## PAGES

MISSING

## GESTERN IIOME MONTHLY



READ LORD STRATHCONA'S NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE TO THE WEST, Page 29.

## Say "II Want Blue Ribbon Tea"



Mention the name when you buy Tea. Otherwise there is a chance that you may not get Blue Ribbon, which is guaranteed superior to other Tea. If you are not fully satisfied with it you merely have to return the packet to your grocer and we authorize him to refund your money at once.

## A New Year's Message from

## The Great=West Life

The Directors of The Great-West Life announce to all Policyholders, present and future, and to all existing beneficiaries-

That henceforward all settlements under instalment Policies
will, in addition to the interest rate of $3 \frac{1}{2} \%$ guaranteed, share
in the surplus interest-earnings of the Company.
Thus, among certain beneficiaries this year

| One expecting | $\$ 1,000$ | will receive |  | $\$ 1,044.45$ |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Another expecting | 50 | " | " | 53.05 |  |
| " | " | 250 | " | " | 275.80 |
| " | 50 | " | " | 55.15 |  |
| " | 50 | " | " | 56.35 |  |
| " | " | 250 | " | " | 293.70 |
| " | " | 1,000 | " | " | $1,162.45$ |
| " | " | 250 | " | " | 299.70 |
| " | " | 250 | " | " | 305.40 |
|  |  | 250 |  | 307.15 |  |

(In determining the surplus, the number of instalments still to be paid is taken
Those who wisely turn to Life Insurance for the eventual care of dependen or of their own declining years may in this way secure the added benefit of saie and proftable administration of their funds by a Company enjoying
exceptional interest-earning facilities. For further information address

The Great-West Life Assurance Company Head Office

Winnipeg, Man.
Applications for 1913 over $\$ 27,000,000$.


## Painless Dentistry

The Ideal Dental Office

## \$20 Eilinisiv

I want you to know why Painless Dentistry is an all important feature, and why I can do your Dentistry Without Pain. I use care in doing your work. My care in doing your work. lathest
office is equipped with the latest office is equipped with the latest
and improved electric appliance and improved electric applance
to lessen the degree of pain. All to lessen the degree of pain. All
work is specialized in every dework is specialized in every de-
partment. I am so sure of giving you perfect work that I am willing at any time to replace any or all parts that are not satisfactory, without cost to you.

## 

## Whalebone Special Offer

There are many persons in Canada who have not had the opportunity to get one of my celebrated Whalebone Plates, and I have deWhalebone Plates, a $\$ 25,00$ set of cided to make a will stick in any mouth, no matter will stick in any mouth, no matter
how hard it is to fit. This is how hard it is to fit. This is
what you can expect for $\$ 10.00-$ what you can expect for $\$ 10.00$ -
the best set of teeth that will the best set of teeth that will
stick to your mouth-never fall when you laugh, bite corn off the cob, do not make a noise when you eat, and look natural as your own.

## Crown and Bridge Work

Requires skill and experience, and as done by the ordinary dentist is tedious, painful and often unsatisfactory as done by the specialists it is painless, quickly done and always satisfactory.
Make arrangement for your R.R. Ticket.

ASK YOUR NEIGHBOR
Testimonials on file from nearly every professional and business man in the city.

## Dr. Robinson

Dental Specialist
Over Birks
Cor. Portage and Smith St. WINNIPEG

Office Hours: 8.30 a.m., 8 p.m.

## THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

## ol. XV

By the Home Publishing Co., McDermot and Arthur Sts., Winnipeg, Canada,








## A Chat with our Readers

The year 1913 has now passed into publishers make bold to further ask th history. It has been a good year for us because you have given friendly wel come-because you have recognized its come-because you have recognized its
success and took a personal pride in its advancement. We hope that you will begin the New Year by sending the magazine to your friends. We want ers," and we can promise that neither ers, and we can promise that neither
you nor they will be disarpointed in what the twelve issues of thie New Year will offer. m-operation of its readers to not onl the leading magazine of the Continent. All things are possible to the Canadian West and with the assistance of its readers there can hardly be a may reach the homes tnat the Monthly may reach
during the next decade. Thousands tell during the next decade. Monthly helpful and delightful, and we ask them to commence the New Year by passing on the good news and getting non-sub
scribers interested: A constant increase scribers interested: A constant increase

## FACTS FOR ADVERTISERS

 ABOUTThe Western Home Monthly

IT is, with its great army of readers, the home's favorite literature-it is read by one member of the household after another. Its contents are discussed in the family cle. It deals extensively with every department of the well-regulated home-it is consulted as an authority and guide for months after its publication. Nothing that it contains escapes notice. It is attractively, durably and conveniently got up, and again its reading takes place in the seclusion of the home where the distractions of business are put aside. To thousands of Western homes it has become the market place. Its reading is generally careful and thorough, and in the reposeul hours when the mind is in an impressionable and receptive mood. It is not read in hurried glances, nor in feverish haste and with divided attention, and then relegated to the waste basket or the furnace. Home circulation is responsive and must continue to command first consideration from the advertiser who is looking for tangible and lasting results.

In saying good bye to the old year we feel thankful for all the good things it has brought us-for your cordia recognition of our effort to make the recogntion Home Monthly helpful to you, for your quick response to every question asked or problem ont and praise letters of encouragement and praise
You have been good friends to us. In You have been good 1914 may your number double and your lai4 may your numen A Happy New Year to you all!
The Western Home Monthly closes with this month the 14th year of its existence. From a very small volume it has increased to its present goodly proportions of 80 pages and constant aim has been to prove helpful constant aim interesting to its readers and the and interesting now a welcome monthly fact tor to over 40,000 homes shows that the aim has not been missed. A wide range of interests is treated in every issue, arranged so as to prove of pleas-
ure and profit to every member of the ure and pr
household.
The success of the Monthly was made The success the devotion and recompossible by the der subscribers which fact the publishers gratefully acknowledge Believing that the Monthly is the best
magazine value in the Dominion, the
in our circulation will enable us to keep our subscription rate within the reach of all. One dollar will bring it to you riend for a year. See subscribers.

How a large U. S. Daily Sees The Monthly
The St. Louis Republic says:four pages of four columns each, and a colored cover comes to us from Winnipeg, Canada, and is a literary revelation. How a place of the size and population of Winaipeg supports such a periodical, is past solving by guess
work; but it doos, for the Monthly is work; but it doas, for the tains a high grade of popular literature, well illustrated.
"The November number contains many good contributions by leading writers; besides, there are a dozen good original departments all intensely interesting trations." Never in the history of the Western Home Monthly have such rich reward been offered for obtaining new subscrip
tions. In the past we have alway tions. In the past we have
(Continued on Page 2)

"THE OLD WAY"

Don't Think any dentist good enoughi for you. Like many other professions the really good ones are few and far between. It doesn't cost any more for the best and the job is cone for all time.

Don't Think teeth cannot be extracted painlessly. ed painlessly. METHOD The DOLA MENOD in this office guarantees painless extraction.

Don't Think your teeth too soft to ave. Our New Method of supplying teeth without plates saves the teeth you now have and gives new teeth in the place of those lost. They as) as solid as you natural teeth, look bet ter, wear better and las longer. Samples may be seen in this office.

Special Inducement
To out of TownWe pay your return fare Patients up to 200 miles where ccount exceeds $\$ 50$. Proportionate reductions for greater distance.

## New Method Dental Parlors

Largest, Best Equipped and Most Up-to-date Office in Canada

Cor. Portage and Donald WINNIPEG, MAN.

## MOST GOOD COOKS OWE THEIR SUCCESS TO Ogilvie's Royal Household Flour

That's why the Ogilvie milling, capacity has to be increased time after time by enlargement of old mills and construction of new plants.


Ogillie's Royal Houschold Flour is unequalled for all purposes. It makes the finest Bread and Pastry.



Ogilvie's Dats The most palatable and nutritious of all breakfast foods.

## THE OGILVIE FLOUR MILLS CO., LIMITED MEDICINE HAT <br> WINNIPEG <br> FORT WILLIAM <br> MONTREAL


#### Abstract

(Continued from Page 1) oeen generous in this regard but this year we believe we have surpasssed our selves and we are genuinely proud of our premiums. Surely no other publication in Canada can approach us in tuis respect. Some of these premiums will be found cadvertised in this issue I: while particulars of others may be obtained from us, Just spend a few minand we believe that you will be more than satisfied with your treatment. Spaee does not permit us to eulogize individually each © particular premium but we really must say something about our combination tea and dinner set. our combination tea and dinner set. Just turn to the illustration and when Jou have admired it, note the extremely easy conditions under which it can be obtained. Since the offer was first advertised in our November issue, we have received orders every day and a very large percentage of subseribers have ben kind enough to write and express been kind enough to write and express their appreciation and astonishment at the gift. There is no time like the present for starting to obtain those seven subscriptions. A magazine of the importance of the Western Home Monthly does not con- fine its popularity exclusively to the fine its popularity exclusively to the ccointry of its origin. The Western Home Monthly is a household word from the Atlantic to the Pacific but it also enjoys a large measure of popularity in other countries-particularly in Great Britain and the United Sta in Great Britain and the United States. Thead what a prominent foreign pubexerpt appears elsewhere in this isMse. Muh as we are proud of our ste. poularity abroad, we aspire to furpppularity abroad, we aspire to fur tleer honors at home and are ever striving to cope with the wants of and be of assistance to the Western Canadian. TVe all know of the old adage, "A pophet has no honor in his own country," but we believe we are the exception to the rule and judging by present indications, our readers are well satisfied with our efforts and there does not appear to give way to ululations.

\section*{Romance and Rectitude}

Romance, like pleasure, is not to be gained by seeking; its essence is that it is a by-product of the pursuit of it is a by-product of the pursuit of other aims. Gp out to seek for pleasure with no other object, and you will find an aching weariness, if not a harvest of bitter memories. Seeking but the things of time and sense, you will find the seriptural promise reversed with woefu effect: "Knock and it shall not be opened to you; seek and ye shall not find." But set yourself a definite aim in life, something that is not being done by your fellows but that you believe hould be done, and strive with all the should be done, and strive with all the power of your soul to do that thing. It ower of your soul will not win success, it nay be that you will not find pleasure as your fellow-men count pleasure, but I an promise you that you will find the rue Romance. For example, if you ere a Member of Parliament (which ope you are not) the path to Romance might seem to you to lay among the intrigues and jobberies of political life, in the scheming and chicanery, the placehunting and influence-seeking which are sometimes associated with a parliament- arian's career. But that is the wellcharted path of wrongdoing whose every stage has been travelled and mapped out over and over again. omance will not meet you on that road, depend upon it; it is too well and way, the path of rectitude, your journey may be short, surprisingly short and solitary, but it will be romantic. You can never know what will happen if you steer your boat out to neet the angry sea; you can be pretty ertain what will ensue if you let her certain drift. Similarly, if you have a besetting Smplarion, if you have a besetting give way to it. That is the easy way, the well-worn groove of old habit, and honotonous, as are all grooves. But to conquer that temptation, to get out of the crooked rut of evil habits on the straight path of rectitude venture in itself. You will need to devise


all kinds of expedients and experiments; you will have thrills of hopes and fears and splendid successes that your old routine of vice could never give you. Moreover-though this is an advantage
that hardly enters into our present that hardly enters into our present consideration-you will be on the path
that leads to enduring life. Drifting in matters of morality can lead only to shipwreck; steering may lead to the desired haven. "To be in Heaven," it has been said, "is to steer; to be in Hell is to drift." And the true Romance, with
all the other verities of life, finds its consummation in the celestial, not in the infernal, regions.

## Pinnacles and Spires

Decorations of character and conduct are desirable, if not absolutely necessary, in order to make our way in the world
with some degree of happiness and success, and with helpfulness for others. They are indications and proofs of the working of character, principle and motive going on in the house of life. The house may be either large or small, wide or of narrow opportunities, of much or of little intellectual culture, of good social position, or only one of humble circumstances; but every house should be adorned with decorations which please and suggest profitåble and ennobling thoughts.
lhe bes
nnacl ornaments are of the upwards and heavenwards, not made of fragile material, like the wreaths and the garlands and pinnacles of a brideas the house of life itself.
The brusque and crotchety man despises decorations; the world must him an unmitigated bore; it tries to avoid him, but he has a way of turning up when least expected. carries adornments of the bridecake
seeming kindness, sympathy and love are only efforts to minister to her vanity and self-seeking. Such specious kindAnd soon melts away and disappears. deficiency in decoration. They carry few or no ornaments to recommend their principles. Their ways of approaching frigid, other form. Thes, orjectionable in some view of things and of men, and then solemnly pronounce opinions, which prick of a pin of wisdom. Consideration for others, especially those weaker than ourselves; an agree-
able demeanour; mercy towards the able demeanour; mercy towards the erring; outspoken, genuine sympathy,
so grateful to the wounded heart; the so grateful to the wounded heart; the
grace and charm of a real lady or grace and charm of a real lady or towards the ignorant and faulty; humility of the true ring, which betokens greatness of soul-these are some of the pinnacles and spires which make a house of life a House Beautiful, and
help our fellow men and women in their toilsome journey towards heaven and God.

Madame Lili Lehmann, at the Savoy Hotel in New York, was visitcd by a magazine representative who wanted one Learn ever-interesting articles on "How to a long and interesting talk in her pretty, broken German-after earnestly attempting to persuade her that an article on her anti-vivisection cause would more to the point.

都 took it once more to Madame Lehmann some corrections. A second time the manuscript was returned second time the might have not the slightest error Next day, upon inquiry, it was found that hotel office. It bore several careful add tions and corrections, and careful addienclosed. The note said:
can learn to sing" is nonsense. No one

##  The Year 1913 

In reviewing the events of the year, one might be expected to begin by referring to matters of world wide interest. Human nature is such, however, that it unduly magnifies the importance of the personal and the local. The hill in every neighborhood is greater than the distant mountain. The appointment of a village councillor is a more notable event than the choice of a leader for the nation.
To people of Western Canada there has been nothing of greater interest than the harvesting of the grain. Nor has the interest been confined to the West, for people in all parts of the Dominion, and in all parts of the Empire, as well as citizens of the United States, have been as observant of our conditions as if they were on the ground. Our prosperity is now a matter of concern to all the nations, since we are coming to be known as the grain growers for the world. It is no small venture, this of planting millions of acres, of waiting in hope and millions of acres, of waiting in hope and patience during the long summer months, now yearning for rain, now wishing for wind; at one time fearful of hail and at another time fearful of frost. Even when at last the harvest has been gathered, there are the long anxious days until the threshing is completed and the grain safely transported to its destination. This year there is much reason for thankfulness. No great calamity has befallen us at any stage. So bountiful has the harvest been that the leading financial journal of the Motherland frankly avows it to be the outstanding marvel of the year. It was indeed a great marvel of the year. It was indeed a great harvest notwithstanding the fact that the price received was lower than it should have
been, and though much of the money rebeen, and though much of the money received never went into general circulation,
but helped to pay the banks and implement but helped to pay the banks and implement
dealers what was due on old accounts. The dealers what was due on old accounts. The general effect has been to create in the West a feeling of security and optimism, and in the Empire a spirit of confidence that the prairie provinces are well able to supply the (world with bread
It would be strange, if along with the song of rejoicing there was not also to be heard a little of the deep undertone of complaint that is growing louder and louder in plaint the towns and cities of the continent. Indeed, as people usually have more to say Indeed, as people usually have more to say
about their hardships than their blessings, about their hardships than their blessings,
it is not wonderful that there should be more it is not wonderful that there should be more
time spent in complaining of the increased cost of living than in rejoicing over the fact that of all lands we have reason to be most thankful. There is indeed good reason for feeling uneasy over the increase in the cost of living. It would not be so grievous if the increase in earning power were growing in the same proportion. But such is not the case in any part of the continent. It costs from one-third to one-half more to live than it did five years ago; the wage increase has not, on the average, increased much more than ten per cent. Among the controllable causes operating to advance the price of commodities are the existing high tariff and freight rates, the formation of mergers and combines, the imperfect system of distribution according to which so many middlemen intervene between consumer and producer. It is no doubt true that people are more luxurious than formerly. They are not content, even, to buy oatmeal in bulk, but must pay twice the price for it when wrapped in dainty packages. It is time that a thorough investigation was made of all the facts in this matter. Why should a settler near

Gimli cut a cord of wood and haul it to the boat for a dollar, and a citizen of Winnipeg pay four dollars and a half for the same wood when delivered at his home? Why should tons of fruit be thrown into the Okanagan lakes, when peaches were bringing a dollar lakes, when peaches were bringing a dollar and a quarter a crate in Manitoba? Why
should the price of chicken be from twentyshould the price of chicken be from twenty-
three to twenty-eight cents in North Winnithree to twenty-eight cents in North Winni-
peg, and only fifteen cents in villages a few peg, and only fifteen cents in villages a few
miles away? Why should flour manufacmiles away? Why should flour manufac-
tured at our doors cost more to us than to tured at our doors cost more to us than to
people in Great Britain? It does seem that the problem of the coming year is to get at the facts with regard to cost of production and consumption, so that a remedy may be found for the conditions under which we suffer. The suffering is so wide spread that a thorough investigation is all the more necessary.
In matters political, the year 1913 has been comparatively quiet for all Canadians. They have been so interested in the problems of the Motherland that they have for the time being almost forgotten their own. Nor is it any wonder that interest should be centred in Ulster and Dublin. The most terrible calamity that can befall any nation is civil war, and civil war in Great Britain just now would be a double calamity. It is when the lions quarrel among themselves that the jackals thrive. There are many hungry jackals waiting now. Canadians have a firm conviction that differences in this matter will be amicably adences in this matter will be amicably adjusted, even if all parties have to yield some-
thing either for the time or for all time. It thing either for the time or for all time. It aature. The road to progress is beset with many obstacles. Without struggle there is no development. Britain will come out of this struggle a stronger and a greater nation, for she will take one step more in that long march she has been making towards religious and political freedom.
Quite as interesting to Canadians, though the interest is of a different kind, is the tempest in Mexico. It is not Mexico that tempest in Mexico. It is not Mexico that interests us, not Huerta nor his political
opponents. It is President Wilson, who is opponents. It is President Wilson, who is
attempting to bring order out of disorder, attempting to bring order out of disorder, government out of misgovernment. That he will succeed in his own time and his own way may be taken for granted. He has as yet failed in no great task, and he will not fail in this. Taking it all in all, the event of 1913 has been the entry of President Wilson into world politics. It is not professional politicians who always do the most or act most wisely in the actual administration of affairs.

## The New Year

It is impossible for anyone to say what will be, it is quite possible for him to give his opinion as to what ought to be. If the people of Western Canada had their way people of Western Canada had their way, make.
They would see more settlers on the land, and perhaps fewer in the towns. They would see more English-speaking people, and a smaller proportion of the foreign-born. They would see every child of school age able to read, speak and write the language of the country.
Conditions in the rural districts would be improved. .There would be better schools, better homes, better roads, better means of better homes,
transpertation.
Conditions in the towns would alter There would be lower prices for the neces-
sities of life. There would be more attention paid to community welfare. Vice and crime would be less common. Intemperance and with it the saloon would pass away. There with it the saloon would pass away. There
would be no poverty, because there would would be no poverty, because there would
be some approach to equality in the disbe some approach to
tribution of wealth.
Financial embarrassment would be less common, for banks would lend to the poor man according to his means as readily as to the rich. The farmer would get $t$ loan on the security of his grain and stock.

Trade conditions would be bettered. There would be an open market to the south and a reduction of the preferential tariff.
There would be no further uncalled for gifts of public funds to over-bonussed railways. There would be a reduction in freight rates and express charges.
There would be public ownership of railways and telegraphs. Our national resources would be preserved.
Lastly and chiefly private and political corruption would end, and good bld British corruption would end, and good old British
honesty prevail in all the institutions of honesty
society.
Every one of these reforms we can have if we wish it with hungry heart and plan it with a determined mind. If for one whole year the people of Western Canada think not of their personal affairs but of their duty to the community, their problems will be solved. The only obstacles to the prosperity and development of Western Canada are selfishness and partisanship.

Back to the Land
One of the most serious problems in Western life is that of retaining people on the farms. In one of the provinces in some sections forty per cent of the land owners have moved to the towns and the farms are worked by tenants. This not only makes for poorer farming, but lowers the social standing of the communities and destroys public spirit.
Among the reasons that people leave the farm are these: A desire to escape from manual labor, a desire for social companionship, a feeling that in the cities there is opportunity for advancement and freedom from routine. It is felt that there are better educational facilities, more entertainment, less monotony. Of course the man on the farm often pictures the city life in colors too rosy. There is a darker side that is never known to those who live in the open fields. Yet there is much truth in the complaint that life on the farm is lonesome and at times hard.
Fortunately it is not impossible to remedy conditions. With a few pictures, some well chosen books, a good gramaphone, a few visiting neighbors, the Western farmer may say with Goldsmith "Every morning awake us to a repetition of toil, but the evening repaid it with hilarity." True joy springs from within, and does not depend upon external conditions. There is no joy equal to that in the country home, when a right relationship exists among the members of the family, and when the ambition to make money does not dwarf every generous inmoney does not dwarf every generous in-
stinct. "Back to the Land"-not only stinct. "Back to the Land"-not only
because the land is the source of wealth, but because the land is the source of wealth, but
also because in spite of inconveniences the also because in spite of inconveniences, the
rural home is in place when life unfolds rural home is in place when life unfolds most fully and naturally. It is where a man has a chance to breathe pure air, look at the
stars, and speak with God. has a chance to breathe pu
stars, and speak with God.

## UNION BANK OF CANADA



## SATISFIED CUSTOMERS TELL HOW WELL Thompson, Sons \& Company HANDIF AND DISPOSE OF FARMIERS' GRAIN

Drawer 220, Nanton, Alta., Dec. 30, 1912. Dear Sirs: our attention to the fact that I have shinped grain to F wish draw five years, having in the last two years shipped you about $80 ; 000$ bushels, and in all that time you have given me the very best satisfact
tion regarding careful attention to the grading of the grain, obtaining tion regarding careful attention to the grading of the grain, obtaining
the highest price possible, and very prompt and exact returns, and ayou certainfy deserve praise for your exeellent and able way of doing busi-
ness.-Yours truly, JOHN SMITH.

Glenboro, Man., July 13, 1913
THOMPSON, SONS \& CO., Winnipeg
Dear Sirs: Your letter containing out-turns of car shipped by myself and Mr. Osborne Malyon received. I beg to scay your handiling of
the same has been very satisfactory to us both. Thanking you kindly, the same has been very satisfactory to
I remain, yours truly, JAS. CASLICK.

## Macrorie, Sask., Sept. 26, 1913

THOMPSON, SONS \& CO., Winnipeg,
hentemen: Your letter of 22ud inst. enclosing check No. 399 cover ing balance of car No. 63644 received with thanks. I can assure you appreciate the prompt and business like way you took care of this ship.
ment and there are more to follow. - Very truly yours, H. A. METCALF.

We have never at any time solicited testimonials from any of our lients for whom we have done business, but satisfaction with our services and dealings prompts many of them to write to us in kindly publish others) as spontaneous and independent evidence, that we can and do serve the highest interests of the farmer in the disposing of his grain, and what we have done for some we can do for others. Write us for hipping instructions and market information. We make liberal ad ances oǹ grain consigned for sale. Addres,

## Thompson, Sons \& Co. <br> Grain Commission Merchants

700 D, Grain Exchange, WINNIPEG, Canada

## The Spanning of the Waters <br> Written for The Western Home Monthly by Cleo Donvan

W"
HEN Kathleen Glenning closed the door of the camp school, anid stepped into the moss carpeted
her face became lighted as with a great joy.
The electrifying pulsation of spring was in the air. Youth, and that in-
effible "something" termed "love" sent the blood coursing through her veins with gladdening emotion. Ant he worres seemed in perfect rythm; even
seemed to lend a sweeter fragrance than ever before.
ever before.
Her favorite pupil, the engineer's son came running to her. "Oh, teacher, papa says that breakinths longer. What
keep us here two montis makes you look so glad? Do you like mhis kind of life? Papa says what
the likes about it is the change, the adhe likes about it is the
venture, and the game."
venture, and the game."
The girl laughed as her pupil drolled out his childish information. She took his chubby hand and led him to hise
mother's door. She wished to be alone with the resplendent charms of Nature and her own thoughts.
She wound her way among logs, rock and streams until she came to where a great bushy hemlock sheeteren rock herself with her own thoughts for companions.
In reverie she traversed the past.
" Oh if only some genius would invent a sweet nectar of obivion for unlappy, cruel parts of past life; or it may be
that the laws of Nature intended that we should use the past as a web in which to weave the future.
"Come to think of it, it is quite possible to weave in bright colors; yes,
brilliant designs, which, if woven into brightness, would have had no effect whatever. I can see now; it really re quired that dark web to give the proper of Chesley Randolph, I wonder: Did I really love him, or did I love the man thought he was? I really believe it was the latter
"My fancy pictures him now a perfect
fashion plate, a manner bordering unto fashion plate, a manner borcering unte
affectation. Oh, that perfect ensemble It jars on my nerves even now to think
of it. I wonder what $I$ ever saw in him? of it. I wonder what I ever saw in him ol must admit that, to a certain extent I enjoyed the envy I excited among my those halcyon days I used to wish a few drops of rain would fall on him, or just a wrinkle would come in his clothes, or a splash of mud on his shoes. But no such thing could possibly happen; he
as too careful of himsel.
"How well I remember the morning mother, and when I came back to the house, to hear the lawyers pronounce failure.
Where were my friends? I could scarcely blame them, though, for turn
ing from failure. It is repellent in it nature, despondent in its mood; while success is ineffably attractive. There is a sort of an illusory charm about it one has not the power to resist. I, too, was ready to forsake failure at the shortest
notice and turn to the all-absorbing notice and turn to the all-absorbing
ttractions of success if it ever hap pened to journey my way.
"How well I remember that dark ovember day when I. opened the door or Chesley! A great eddy of sere
ares blew up to the steps; and when I looked at him his heart looked to me as dead and sere as the leaves. Yet I possessed for any human being outside of himself, I possessed it. himor the first time since $I$ had known him here was something condescending, arrogant
sent some indescribable feeling sent some indescribable feeling surging
through my veins; and I vowed I would try every artifice, in my power to koep
lis heart from straying from me until death.
"The humiliations I liad passed through The humiliations I lad passed through
that day were intolerable, and his con-
duct was the climar. duct was the climax. I do not know
whether it was his manner or worls
that impeelled me to take the diwnots
red-hot coals in the grate. I vowed ho would give it to no other. Oh, I cannot describe that revelsion of feling!
eaw him a jelly fish, a fashion plate saw him a jelly fish, a fashion plate,
who had made a study of the arts and who had made a study, of the arts courtesies, and inherited a fortune:
"Could he go out empty-handed and "Could he go out empty-handed and
conquer? Had he that force that would venture on a mighty undertaking in the ence of all difficulties? Had he that w'll power that wins in the great game of
life? No, no; he was void of these qualities. "I remember when $I$ put out my hand, Good-bye, Chesley, hereafter our paths
lie in different directions, the paleness ie in different directions, the paleness
of his face, the trembling of his lips, the pathos in his voice, showed that II had affected him enough by my actions to bring some little strength out of the
weakness of his nature. He drew me to weakness of his nature. He drew, mo Chesley, we must part. I could only ad mire that strength of character, that in ense brain power, that wins out in the face of all difficulties. The man of my choice must have strength of character ime's sake, I will write to you occasionally." "
Her reverie was broken by a crashing
the under-brush and approaching footsteps.
"Kind of whispering to yourself, Miss lenning?" said a deep voice.
"Something to that effect," laughed he girt, as she arose, whilst a great
wave of happiness flitted across her face "Mr. Gordon you look ss the you had been taking the historical rid of Young Lochinvar;" and she looked in rapturous admiration at the magnificent hysique of the man before her, th: een eyes of steel-gray, with just forceful movement the face with all its controlling power. She noticed his roug serge suit and high rubber boots were bespattered with mud.

## Wife Won

Husband Finally Convinced.
Some people are wise enough to try ew foods and beverages and then $g$ ner their experience. A wife writes:
"No slave in chains, it seemed to me was more helpless than I, a coff $\operatorname{e}$ captive. Yet there were innumerable warnings- waking from a troubled leep with a feeling of suffocation, a mes ened me. (Tea is just as injurious as coffee be ause it contains caffeine, the same drug ound in coffee.)
"At last my nervous system was so lisarranged that my physician ordered "Deter ined to Pot rial, I prepared it ace Postum a fair ions on the pkg., obtaining to direc brown liquid with a rich snappy flavor ugar were coffee. it was neream and sugar were a
but delicious
"Noting its beneficial effects in me the y husband who would it-all except offee hurt him Several wadmit that uring which I drank Postum two three times a day, when, to my surprise, my husband said; 'I have decided to drink Postum. Your improvement is so pparent-you have such fine colorat I propose to give credit where crrdit
due. And now we are coffee-slaves longer." Conadian Name given by Canadian Postum Co.,
Tindsor, Ont. Read "The Road to Wellille," in pkgs. ille," in pkgs.
Postum now
Regular comes in two forms Insuar Postum-must be boiled.
teaspoonful dissolves quick powder. ip' of hot water and, with cream and "gar, makes a delicious beverage inThere's a Reason" for Postum




















































































































































\$12.50 at Catesbys IN LONDON BUYS A $\$ 25.00$ Canadian Suit

You'v heard that clothes are oheaper in England, and
you know that you cant beat Engish
tabrices But do yon know that about two thousand Canadians
but their clothes everr year direct from us, and
save








All you need to do is to sign and mail he coupon, and
the paiteras will bes sent by return mail
mon

You muxt mennae
Catessys Ltd,



Mail this Coupon now and be convinced.
$\underset{\substack{\text { Messrs, } \\ \text { (of London, Eng ), } \\ \text { Dopt, } \\ \text { COM, }}}{ }$ 836 Sterling Bank Bidg., Winnipeg
 Full name Full address
 Western Home Monthly. Coupon No. 3.



## BEST ENGLISH BOOTS

Direct from the Factory to You. Opytumpare pot Boos of equal quality at such reasonable prices CANNOT
possibly be obtained in any Canadian Store.
To set the very Possibif be obtained in any Canadian store. To Met the very
best material and workmanship combinee you MUST send your ordir by post toour Northampton England) Factory.




## $\mathfrak{c}$

Eoor No.

Kathleen gave him a dainty bow of ecognition; then, apparently, forgot his very existence as her face glowed with Clifford Gordon, the bridge-builder.
An old look came over Chesley Randolph's face; an air of perfect dejection settled on him; the world looked cold as winter. In his utter dejection, he for-
got to flick off a few spots of dust and got to flick off a few spots of dust and
cinders that had settled on his coat leeve. He murmured, "Women are strange affirs, anyway. You never can tell what they are going to do; always going opposite. This dragging through life
is a monotonous affair, anyway." 4 moter from the A voice floated from the other table. it sounded to her hushand. "You know, Clifford, I notice it is becoming more apparent ever day that a man is valued more and more according to his value to the empire and less and less according to his value to himself and his own personal interests; furthermore, I notice

## that when people can get beyond themand take an interest in the " horizons, things in life," like you do, this world is just riotous with intense interest,

 ennobling emotion and clean pleasure."The Farmer in the West
By William Lutton.
Although the C.P.R. lands are worth, today, $\$ 300,000,000$ or more than the entire capitalization of the Company, no day which made the government to the new enterprise of $25,000,000$ acres of public ands, were blameworthy. The lands wilderness, they had potential, but no actual, value. However fertile they might be, they were absolutely worthless without the living, entity, and the West was a
"No Man's Land" or largely so, thirty
years ago. For aeons there was a great silent American continent-not worth a sou in actual currency or value. It through the exertion of human intelligence. The ancient Incas in the southern part played with diamonds as our children
play with worth less baubles. Latentin the soil was a marvelous productive power, but-there was no human instrument to provoke it to life and activity. Who was the first farmer in the North West? It has been said that he who
makes two blades of grass to grow where makes two blades of grass to grow where
one has grown before is the true philanthropist. Judged by this criterion the first farmer, if he could be discovered, should have a monument erected to his
memory. Our memory. Our French friends travelled,
and set up missions; and invading the and set up missions; and invading the did not turn farmers to any extent; they id not plant potatoes; they did not sow or reap. Colonization after the Anglo Saxon model did/not fit in with their
genius. It was a big gift to offer the
C.P.R. $\$ 300,000,000$ for nothing. It seemed, at least ior nothing, but conside in what ample measure the C.P.R. has requited its obigations. The Company turned its attention to Europe. The old world had a surplus, an increasing human surplus, for which there was no room It became the duty of the Company to bring such out to the Canadian West, set them down, and show them the virgin soil, ample and rich and gracious to eward honest effort. Thirty years ago andless people in the old world to seize the opportunity. The great stream of migration found its way, at the time, to he United States. By dint, however of persistent advertising, Canada (a few French monarch once described it-be came known. Small groups began th come out to us. The history of the pioneer farmers has to be written. It might be made an heroic record without departing from the truth. The early selves down in the vastness-alone in many instances-long distances from the main line of the C.P.R. before there was any talk of other systems or an extension of the original raiway. They had to Thestle for a few implements, nor were they ccustomed to farming methods which would accord with conditions or climate They built bits of shacks or "dug outs" gainst the hummocks; and pierced th arth and sowed the seed, and reape elt like giving in; the vastness and solitude were oppressive-but they kep at it. Others came and set themselves down in the vicinity; a faint spark of social life was kindled; it grew; and in time the settlement became a town-a Even today, with everything to the hand you will sometimes hear it said that there is much hardship to put up with. Such eople do not know what uney are talking bout. The early setters had to go ad to carry on their backs when secured they lived in a silence which enwrapped them as a garment. The bright little owns, the roaring city which is now a the elbow, had no existence. The rigors f winter were implacable, nor had they would indeed be an epic-the story of the early settlement of the Northwest Some day it may be written, when as ome one has said, we get trees and hedgerows in the West to replace th staring newness of the moment. The added to field. The stream of emigration was diverted in a measure from the United States; the desolate people of European lands knocked at our door, and Russia gasty gave them admittance. From mania, Poland they came- Pouring them selves into the vastness, which promptly swallowed them up. Most of the people who came out to the West in the early days, knew little or nothing of the farming methods to be employed in our climate all the more to their credit that they buckled to-making mistakes, indeed, but mastering the difficulties in time. They had poor implements, but these in time, gave place to modern machinery. They had no granaries, no convenient railway stations, no freight cars, no
elevators. All that was a later revelation but heroic work was done: a living was made; money was s ved: and even thirty years ago they pointed you, in the immig ration literature, to the bexutiful homes of Jones and Smith, pioneer farmers in the
Northwest. One can recall the immigration of the Doukhobors, the Galicians, the Ruthenians, the Mormons-human tides which flung up a curious ethnic diversity. What we call the foreigner expressed a very passion of joy in new
possession. They had to learn the A.B.C. possession. They had to learn the A.B.C.
of Northwest farming. They made udicrous mistakes; but they persevered; and in their several communities are enjoying independence today. Gradually the C.P.R. found it did not need to spend so lavishly on advertising. The home, of those who had settled letters best form of advertising. The villages berame towns, the towns. became cities; became tomns, the towns became cities;
and the inchidual farmer, in his loneliness,

Winnipeg, January, 1914.
The Western Home Monthly
his unaided efforts did it all. He fought with the bitter weather. He enlarged his bounds, he brought out his people, and
civilization, curiously mixed, and touching the antipodean poles of feeling and strata, was set up. The when that land was one dollar per acre today it is worth from $\$ 15$ to $\$ 20$ in a rising market. It was worth nothing at the time of the grant. Land is only valuable when you have the corner
grocery and the policeman. The people were coming out so fast that the Government had to put up barriers; to apply medical and educational tests. The Americans, too, found us out. Looking over the barriers (which did not exist at
all) they came over in thousands-in dribbles at first -hesitantly, as it were; by and by in a mighty tide which is expressed today by 50,000 per annum-
and farmers too who know the soil and and farmers, too, who know the soil and
the best methods, and produce the best the best methods, and produce the best
results. And thus you came to have in results. And thus you came to have in we say, to that original farmer, who ate his heart out in loneliness on the prairie thirty years ago-but who held on nevertheless, and prospered. One sees now the extended wheat area in all the provinces; the increasing yields; the resort to
mived farming which is such a blessing as providing against crop failure; the setting up of manufactures which establish the
bout him wondered, if he could sustain the trial in a distant land-all silent and tenantless-save for the Indians and the
wild animals against which he had to wild animals against which he had to arm himself. Little did he suppose that would ever come to be recognized as the best on earth, furnishing millions beyond the seas with the staff of life. The pioneer farmer is gone, or almost so, and in his place is the resolute, self confident
man, sure of himself and his positionan, sure of himself and his position-
accepting every labor-saving device, ex tending his bounds with the electric light the telephone, and luxuries which were denied to the highest in the spacious days of Queen Elizabeth. He has the railway at his elbow; the grocery store is round the corner; the big elcvators are at hand
He has his own granaries on his farm. He making big money. Material, he may be, but he has a spiritual future. His rototype worked in humbleness with ittle help. His methods were crude few were his tools, deep was his poverty
Yet it was the original farmer who made Winnipeg and all the cities of_the West

His Money's Worth
Once upon a time there was a manthink he lived in Turkey- who was troubled with toothache. One day as he
was going to market his wife advised him


## Inverlochy Castle, Invernesshire, Scotland

necessary equipoise between agriculture growingustrialism; and the cities ever look at; but the res are not interesting to Last year Alberta had 254,575 acres under wheat. This produced $64,416,900$ ushels, and the Alberta wheat contains the largest amount of nutriment of any other quality in the world. There are
$150,000,000$ acres in Alberta. Less than per cent is under crop. Of course all he land is not cultivable; but if under present circumstances the total grain present circumstances the total grain it be in the course of the next decade? Last year Manitoba produced 182,357,494 bushels of grain crops from 5,933,826 acres. Manitoba is indeed a province of armers, having 49,755 of them. The wheat crop has doubled since 1891 of grain of all kinds last year. The province stands first among the whea roducing provinces of the Dominion The wheat lands have scarcely bee aid many times that Canada would be he wheat granary of the world. Mr. Chamberlain once likened the over-seas possessions to an undeveloped estate; and he Hon. Mr. Foster, who is in Australia ust now, recent the Empire in the over-sea Dominions, possessed resources which, if utilized, would last for thousands of years to come. All prosperity has its foundaion in the land. The West owes an ncalculable debt of gratitude to the in the West possible. He builded better han he knew, accepting every laborsaving device, extending his bounds, building his beautiful home. In laboring o his own hand he was making a new nation. In his bitter loneliness he was did not know it. It was not in his id not know it. It was not in hise thought, to him there was no romance,
He wondered, and the small groups
o go to the dentist and have the offending tooth pulled out. He went to the dentist out and the pain was relieved.
When he reached home in the evening, his wife enquired how much he paid the dentist for pulling his tooth. He told her half-a-crown, whereupon she flew ntro a violent passion, saying it was not when he had so little notion of econ poor "Don't you know," she railed, "that it is all one to the dentist whether he pulls one tooth for a customer or thirty-two? teeth. Why didn't you make the most of your bargain while you make the most, So the next day the man made an excuse o go to the market town again, and aske ne dentist whether he remembered pulling a tooth for him the day before. He his prices, and he told him that he charged the same price, which in our money is alf-a-crown, for drawing any number of eeth from one up to thirty-two. On giving ask whether he would obect to money in two instalments, he replied that he had no objection whatever and so pulled out the rest of his teeth.
The man reached home that evening too his mouth full of blood, but without vife of his shrewdness in boasted to hin of the great rewarn he had bargaining, and money. But he soon had reason to find out how very foolish he had been to part with a mouthful of sound teeth.

## Rather the Other

"Don't you know that tune? I forget he name of it, but it goes like this;"' and After he had finished, his friend turned to him with a sigh. "I wish to goodness tune," he said.-La Touche Hancock.

## Parowas

Washes clothes cleaner and whiter. Cannot possibly hurt the daintiest fabric. Parowax has the cleansing power of naphtha and benzine. It is nature's concentrated cleansing force refined into pure white wax. Just add a little shaved Parowax to the eoap in the wath-boiler It does away with all the hard, destructive

THE IMPERIAL OIL CO., Limited

 and half-pound cartons. sers and departme
stores everywhere.

## Eddy's Washboards

Different in construction from other washboards because of the exclusive, patent-protected method of crimping the zinc.

Easier on clothes - hands patience, for the same reason.

Just as good as.


## BRIGGER'S Pure Jams

 and Orange MarmaladePut up in 16 oz. glass jars: and in 51 l . sanitary double-top gold lined tin
pails.
Brigger's Pure Jams are made from clean, sound Niagara grown Fruit and Granulated Sugar and are guaranteed Absolutely Pure.

Sick headaches-neural gich headaches- splitting.
blinding headaches-all vanish when you take Na-Dru-Co Headache Wafers They do not contain phenacetin, acetanillid, ${ }_{25}$ morphine, oplum or any ther dangerous drug.
25c. a box at your Druggist's.
National daug a Chemical Goo or canada. Limited.


SYMINGTONS SOUPS


Meets,all the requirements of the mot exacting writers You want a pen that writes steadily and
smbothly and that will not skip. smoothly and that wilf not sk
Blot or soil yourf fingeis. Dot or soil, your finge:
The "Swain's absolutely guarantees to meet all these requitements
and so completely and so complete
that thorough satisfaction is assured.

## The Indian Doctor

Written for The Western Home Monthly by W. R. Gilbert

TT WAS a raw, wet day-one of those making her ill. I knew that. I went Il days when the west wind blows keen ${ }^{\mathrm{T}}$ Wearly mad, and taxed my father went - days cold. A pale, yellow sunset cast the crime. He only smiled and said, a curious light up the driving clouds. I stopped and looked back at the Hindoo after he had passed me, for one so
rarely sees an Oriental in tramp guise in London. The little green sprig that he had held caught my attention, too. It was a week later, on just such an evening, that I saw the Indian again, He held an identical green twig,
and his lips moved continuously. Suddenly he clasped the plant he carried to his chest, and gazed at a well-dressed lady who walked along the pavement opposite. She merely glanced round,
and periaps accelerated her pace. She and perhaps accelerated her pace.
was extriordinarily fair, a vision of cream and gold. The man watchced her out of sight and then turned, shaken by a cough. He recovered, waved his green
pprig, and spoke aloud. And then he sprig, and spoke aloud. And then he
saw me looking at him. He slouched saw me looking at him. He slouched
up and, in a whining voice, begged for answered lim kindly, and asked him

 leaves and buds. "It is arbor vite-it is the tree of life," he said, and began to Wheep. he had eaten and drunk at my invitation, he began to talk." He said: "I am a doctor of medicine. I Iam am a Brahmin, and thrice born. My Fathers were obeyed by princes. When I was. what you would call a mere
schcolboy, I uscd to see a beautifut shho was the daughter of the Christian
whe missionary in the town that is my home. She was quite a child, and to me, who
lad never seen any but dark or lad never seen any but dark or
irory-yellow faces, her whiteness was miraculous. Every day I would try to catch a g gimpse of my Queen, and when
I failed, the hot sun seemed cold. Although my father and all our caste
despised the Christians and feared their despised the Christians and feared their influence on the people who supported us, I went to Mr. Jenkins and asked him
to instruct me in his faith educate me in Western matters It educate me in Western maters. It
was most tremendous score for him-for the Christian community. They had
got the son of the chief priest of their got the son of the chief priest of their opponents. Mr. Jenkins was most kind,
and rejoiced much. and rejoiced much. had made me throw knew what it was by his magic my fatler and the other Brahmins came to find it out. I knew something, had happned, because iny
father suddenly relaied his rage against father sucdenly relaxed his rage against
me. There had been terrible scenes at me. There
first, and only the fear of the police prefound out that I had only become Cliris tian on account of the clild, they smiled -they withdrew all opposition.
"In a little while Tily fell sick; shie
'You will never be loved by the girl-
she will never look at you-she will die, she will never look at you-ghe will die,
and you will come back to take up my duties when I am dead!! I swore by all the Gods and by the Cross that I would not. He gave me the choice of Lily's life or death. "Come back to us, and she lives; go on as you are, and she " $I$ went to Mr. Jenkins and confessed to him all that had happened. He suspected that the Brahmins had found means to poison Lily.. He did not, of course, believe in magic. He said that the doctor had insisted that Lily must
go to England. This was misery to me, but I determined all the more to resist the Brahmins. I knew that I must combat them with their own weapons. While I went to school, and then to the university, I studied magic. 1 did not
see Lily again until I was a student at see Lily again until I was a student at
St. Michel's Hospita', here in London. It was then that Mr. Jenkins wrote me to
$\underset{\text { was }}{\text { His }}$ dying. my fart time before, I had heard from my father that he was still ready to pardon me if 1 would go back and inherit the priestship if I would renounce
my passion for the white witch. I was past all that. I had almost for gotten my little queen. I was already a doctor of Calcutta, and ready to take my M.D. of London. How could I go lage grove, and sacred trees in the vil lage grove, and marry the bar tree to Salagrama, in the belief that they were embodiments of Vishnu and Lakshmi? How could I be a Brahmin? I wrote back and told them all this. But they replied that they would kill the witch, cleansed. I laughed at their and be tions; I no longer believed in their magic-not really.
"But when Mr. Jenkins wrote to me and I beheld Lily so ill, all my love for l.er returned a hundredfold. And there returned, too, all my fears. As the aeeks went on I despaired of her life, Dut when I was in India an old fakir had told me what to do in these cases; had told me that if you took the arbor vitæ and used it with the necessary rtes and charms, you would counteract their magic and preserve the life they threatened. "As a last resource I got the shrub
(Thuja Occidentalis), and did as I had been instructed. From that as 1 had Lily mended. In a few weeks mhe was well. But the terrible thing is that one must be near the person who is being

## Reduce the Cost of Living

By making the most of every piece of dress goods, every
curtain drape and cushion cover you buy. When they get soiled or faded

## Maypole Soap

## Hit, Clean, Easy Home Byo

win restore their frëshiness and beauty, give them a new
lease of life, and enable you to get far more value for lease of life, and enable you to get far more value for our money.
nd fadeless. Cleans and dyes at, lustrous shades, fas and fadeless. Cleans and dyes at one operation-save
maiss and trouble. 24 colors-will give any shad mass and trouble. 24 colors-will give any shade. "How to Dye" from
Frank Lr Benedict \& Cong Montreal


## BLACKWOODS PICKLES

ARE THE BEST
Ask your dealer for BLACKWOODS Chow Chow, Sour Pickles, Sweet Pickles, White Onions, Worcester Table Sauce Mustard Sauce and Sauer Kraut.

## THE BLACKW00DS LTD.

WINNIPEG. "In a mittle while tily fell sick; the $\begin{aligned} & \text { killed by the sorcerng afar-the white } \\ & \text { F:nacis is not so powiful as the blach; }\end{aligned}$

Mumal Glacier, B.C.
ried! I failed! You respectable people atheist. You will think me still mad will not have a black doctor! I have der if I state that she is thus wholly unlost everything, everything, save my
little shrub and my power. My father nswered to that last letter I sent when He looked at me and laughed. I was full of pride and learning and Western contempt, and he said, 'My son you will see I have given you many hances; now you must eat the dirt of he Christian gutters and drink the cup nd be powerless to save her.' H washed his hands of me.
"But all the time they kept sending e calamities of Lily. Her husband hanged and became vile. Her children ind whilst I was sick to death in the tigation of the husband for loitering. me magistrate sent me to prison, and when I came out Lily was at point of eath. I stole my twig of arbor vitæ rom the gardens at Kew-and saved . nd keep it alive in a little room where now live. Her husband has lately deserted her, but by my prayers she is now well in health, and a rich old uncle of died mysteriously
"Lily will not see me or speak to me. he is afraid. She thinks that is ail these tortures into her life cause I desired her for myself. . "Lately I wrote to India and offered my people to return and undergo any penance and purification, and their magic and spare Lily in the future. But they reply: 'No; you must finish as you have begun. The woman must die. That is your punishment.' I am at the end.
"That, too, was part of the magic - - they robbed her of her faith ake care of you, if necessity compels, and care of my arbo
tend $m y$ little plant?"
He leaned forward, and I felt his hot, ary fingers close on mine. I said that would, and gave him my name and address.
At least a month later the Indian doc or was recalled to mind by the sight urs. She was being wheeled out in a bath-chair and looked frightfully ill Then a week after this, 1 got a letter rom St. Michel's Hospital, which begged me to go to a certain street in a low the Thuja Occidentalis and a tin box The doctor said that he had been suddenly stricken with pruemonia and had ain dangerrously ill for four weeks. did as I was asked, and found that the landlady had preserved the little shrub. vent down to St.Miohel's, and there I ound the Indian wasted to a shadow He wept like a child when I gave him his evergreen. He said that he knew hat Lily was dying, and that he must lessings on my head, and I felt him muttering over the plant with fixed, unseeing eyes. The nurse told me that he was not "quite right," but that, as an old student of the hospital, they let him kept on asking for the arbor viter in his delirium.

I love this woman too much.
Sometimes I wish to let her die-but 1 cannot. I have been thinking that when I am dead she may be all right. I think that if I protect her up to the moment I die she may be safe after. But I am not sure. 1 am not sure. sight go on and kill her slowly torture her, as revenge.
"Ah, you think I am mad. You think have deluded myself? You are the first to whom I have spoken of this, the first who has helped me-who has not trampled me into your gutters because I love. I was struck of the medical re-
gister so I may not practise, even could gister so I may not practise, even could
I find patients. I pick up a few pence amongst the very poor by treating them amongst the very poor by treating them for begging. And now, sir, as you see, am dying."
There was silence. I looked into the maciated face of the Indian and into his glowing eyes.
"Of course," I said to humor him,
 magic performed in India affected her, or the did, I should suggest that she goes t-well, if should suggest that she goes stance, would shere able to resist the evil?" "I do not know," he answered, "but

## DOMINION

When You Buy a Dominion Piano
You Buy an Instrument That is an Valuo



Doint pluco your ordef for a plano whill you ham
$=$
Dominion Organ \& Piano Co, untiod
Bowmanville
Canada
Geo H: Rife Westen Representative:
300 SIITH STREET, BRANDON, MANO.

95 AND UPWARD
AMERICAN CREAM SEPARATOR Thousands $\ln$ Use prine sploandifint


 Our Twenty- Year Garantee Protects You

 AMERICAN SEPARATOR CO., Boz 1196 Bainbridge, N. Y.


For eoling 12 Hips Gradid Attices


WESTERN HOME SPECLALTY CO.
P.O. Box 440 VANCOUVER, B.C.


(Established 7882.)






The Supremacy of British Tailoring. Al over the world he phrais "ITs's. Brits"n"



 SATISFACTION GUARANTEED OR MONEY REFUNDED.
 FOUR GOLD MEDAL SEND FOR FREE PATTERNS Wost togecher wiil you absolitely free of



 patche
porder
own
Curzons: Rango of Pricas for Suita or (Dolivered Froateo to Mo your Doort
\$8.60, \$10, \$11.50, \$13. $\$ 14.50, \$ 17.10$
Every aulitivher boen valued by our Canadian
CURZON BROS. (Dept, 103),
449, SPADIMA AVENUE, TORONTO.
CURZON BROS.,



## UIMSUCIE GOL-PLTED BMCELT FREE



When writing advertikers, please mention

It was autumn when I again came across the Indian doctor. He called on happy. He said:
" Ny friend-
"My friend-for, sir, you must allow me to, call you that-r have come to tell thank you for your kind help to a $a$ ragrant whom you thought mad Ha, ha, ha! Did you not?
"When I came out of. St. Michel's I was very ill and very poor. $\begin{aligned} & \text { But, quite } \\ & \text { by chance, as you will say, but by the }\end{aligned}$ by chance, as you will say, but by the
will of my Gods, I think, I met a man whom I knew in India when a little boy. He is a rich barrister in Lincoln's Inn.
He is over here studying law so that he He is over here studying law so that he go back and preach sedition and all that
tommy-rot. Well, he take me in as tommy-rot. Well, he take me in as suf-
fering brother crushed beneath the tyrants heel, and all that. Well, to proceed, I go first to find
out how Lily is getting on. I find out how Lily is getting on. I find
that she does not go out of the house . That her husband, who uncle, who was looking after wher, dies,
and leaves her all his money I recounted to you before of course, the Thusband comes back then
he is a fiend. It all has to do with the
sendings from India


|  |
| :---: |

effect. $\begin{gathered}\text { my } \\ \text { No doells seem } \\ \text { doctor calls at to be now hof no }\end{gathered}$ effect. No doctor calls at the house. I
deeide on bold course of action, being deeide on bold course of action; being
now wey clothed and in funds. I call at
the house and any ha house and say to the maid that
amdian friend of Lily's father. The maid says that Lily is too ill to see anyone. She seems glad to talk to someone, and I say that I am a veree old friend of family, and so on. Finaly
she weeps and says that ever since the man has come back things have gone wrong and her mistress has been veree ill, and that the man was cruel. Ah, my blood boils, I can tell you! say I am the doctor, and that she must go and ask her mistress to see me. ${ }^{\text {I }}$ is shocking sight. She can hardly speak. It is most awkward situation, and I almost regret getting into it, but remember the French proverb-
toujours de laudace. She was very uptoujours de l'audace, She was very up-
set and kept'on looking at the set and kept on looking at the clock and
begging me to go. $I$ ask if she has seen a doctor, and she says: 'No; her husband is tending her.?
I pick up the bottles by the bedside and smell and taste them, for I fear poison. I am sure of it. I say I go to
fetch the G.P. but she cries out no!' and is evidently in fear and much cowed. I boldy mention money matters and the return of husband after his desertion
her present sickness
annect with him her present sickness. She began to weep
like small child and to pray to God. It was awful.

## "I say, pray

dear. If you can truly pray, hall will be my well the for think of the magic from the Brahmins in India. And then opens and the man with the yellow hair opend steel eyes comes into the room. I
and
had had my back to the window, and my
heart beats hard. His jaw fell and he
went white, and then the red blood surges into his face, and his eyes and
He abuses me in filthy language, and says he will fetch police. I buff. step forward and pick up little bottles off the bed-table and say quietly
"By all means send for police, sir. I am about to do so myself. They wil
be much interested in the contents of be much interested in the contents or
these bottles? Ha, ha! You should have seen him. He sprang for me. pull out this automatic pistol and say vtop! The game is ap. Noine of yotec- There is plain-clothes dete
violen tive waiting outside. Let me tell you that anything you may say will be
taken down and used as evidence against you. Go downstairs! "'Good God.' he says,
'that-nigger has got me.
"And he is trembling-1-the poor nigger. Ha, ha! so so say shortly: "Now, that Lily. leave her with an easy mind. To fly condemns you. Ha, ha!
"I am covering him with pistol, out, and I am glad to be in the fresh
air. I was really in fearful fix if $m y$ air. I was really in fearful fix if my
suspicions were baseless, or if we could uspicions were baseless, or if we could
not get evidence. But I go straight to my barrister friend, and we take the medicines to a doctor at the hospital,


If You Like Good Syrup-
Here it is. A syrup that is simply good in every sense of the word

## toviner 102 cos SYRMP

Made from the sweer Ransar orghoma. the goodness and the sichre. or anc To extrac from its pure, hea ntr, wices never before attained in syrups

## The Codville Company, Distributors

 Winnipeg, Man.


## The Way to Buy

 - JEWELRY =$Y^{\mathrm{OU} \text { will save money, get the }}$ most satisfaction and have re hable goods if you make vou election from one of the thousands catalogus we are now distributing dreds of thousands of dollars, so we are buying for much less than the smal stores-and you get the benefit especially in Dizmonds
Remember, if goods received are not as desired, you return goods at our
expense and we refund your money A post card brings our Catalogue and particulars about our
\$25.0C Diamond Ring
D. E. BLACK \& Co., Jewelers

Calgary the House of Quality Alberta


By tine Oldest and Most Reilable School Music In Amerlca-Established 1895
Piano, Organ, Violln, Mandolin, Guitar, Banjo, Etc Weekly. Illustrations make everything plain
 American School of Music, 1 Lakeside Bldg., Chicag

## JAEGER Ladies' Wear

It is true that women buy more intelligentty han men-they are better shoppers, They know the relation between price
and value-they look for the essentials JAEGER UNDERWEAR has the e sentials that appeal to good buyersthe proper safezuarding of healih, the long and servictable wear.
JAEGER UNDERWEAR for women made in combinations or two-piece suits, pure
and perfecty made. It is of all sizes and weights. The Jaeger combination is carefully cut to shape
already shrualk in the piece.
DrJAECER \#we
3168 st . Catherine st. West, Montreal 316 St. Catherine st. Wost, Montro
38 King St. West, Toronto
7s Yonge st., Cor. Bloor, Toronto 352 Portage Ave., Winnipeg (Carlton Blook)
of life . . . but she will never un-derstand-never!
"Well, good-bye!" The Indian doctor rose, and in a little while departed. After he had gone, I stood at the lift of down or up, sir?" "Are you going upon my soul asked the boy. I don't know," I antwered.

## Sunshine in the Home

Is your home attractive to you, or do
you simply live there you simply live there because it is just
a plain home? Home is only what you a plain home? Home is only what you
make it. If it is dull it's because you may be worried. If it's sunny, it's because you are sunny. If it's dull, there is an offer for you that will bring sun-
shine into every shine into every corner of it. If it's sunny now, you may make it a hundred
times more attractive. The new Edison times more attractive. The new Edison
Phonograph makes a palace out of the Phonograph makes a palace out of the
humblest home - just as it makes the grandest home a place of the strongest attraction.
If you are tired, this wonderful instrument rests you. If you are seeking pleasure, its melodies will give you a world of delight. If true reinement is
desired, the Edison gives you the benefit of the highest culture-real culture-


A gravel cone in Mural Glacier, B.C., line of.G.T.P.
that comes with the healthy music. If |ready happy, (send for this Phonograph you are seeking perfect happiness, you anyway, and make it st:ll happier. W!. will know what it means when you his ten to an instrument that drives away gives you that wonderful pleasure that oomes from a perfect voice, the ment. Laughter and Song
Laughter and song move the worli. They nake the home. They are the per fect jewels that crown the domestic circle. The Edison Phonograph laughs, it sings, it talks. Its voice thrills you with
its beautiful music; moves you with its its beautiful music; moves you with its
wonderful singing, or sets you of wonderfu roar of laughter with its comical utterances. Where the Edison is there is no care; there are no blues. Music appeals to all. The Edison
Phonograph is music itself. A child feels Phonograph is music itself. A chind its deits reining infuence folks take keen pleasure in its waltz, two-step or reel. The old folks get the full joy that comes from songs they love or new things they admire. A happy home - that is wha the Edison Phonograph gives. And a happy home is beyond price. ing, when the storm blows without Everything in the house is tight and snug. The fire-place casts a gratefu warmth, the lights throw their yello glow over the faces now smiling wit joy. Reading tires and th
lags: what shall we do?
The Edison Phonograph is brought out and, lo! there bursts forth through the looss the thrilling strains of a Sousa March. What is your mood? Serious or
liglt? The Phonograph answers. It is light? The Phonograph answers. It is
a companion who never tires-a friend a companion who
that never fails.

Suppose you want to fill your home from the thousands of records what your taste suggests from a long list of rollicking songs, comical recitations and lively minstrel per-
formances. Every shade of taste is represented, so that you can suit yourself perfectly. If your friends want to dance, you can have a marvelous selection of waltzes, two-steps, reels and jigs. If you want a Sunday service, you can pick the finest sacred music ever written singing, you can get the best of songs by the best of singers. If you would rather have instrument music, the lists of band and orchestra pieces are immense.

Phonograph a Necessity
People who have the Phonograph now say that they could not possibly do without it. It is becoming what you necessity at that. It is not a fad-it never tires. You play the things you like over and over again. If you are tired of them, you have 2 wh
of new things to choose from.
You can have the Edison Phonograph sent to your home now and it costs you nothing. You know what a happy home will mean to you. If your home is al

Baker's Cocoa
Has Sterling Merit


MADE IN CANADA
From carefully selected hightrade cocoa beans, skilfully blended, prepared by a perfoci? mechnicel processs without the use of chemicals or dyes it contains no added potash, possesses a delicious natural flaver, and is of trieat food value.

Chotce Rectipe Book sent free
Walter Baker \& Co. Ldd.

Especially Good-
as a fldeoring is Mapleine
A pure vegeatele product that makee a perioct tuble yrup by adding it to molto

Also a dality flavoring tor cakes, candies, desestra, 100 creams and puddings
Grocers sellit. If not, write

"Will you be m ne?"
The beautiful young girl thus so
ardently addressed looked down into the eyes of her plead ng lover. "will you let "I I say yes," she repled, "wil
"Certainly dear."
"May I join the woman suffrage move"Yent and go to any lcngths I please"
"Will it be understocd that I am not responsible in any way or your care, such as mending your clothes, housckeeping for you, and so forth?"
"Do you mind if I smoke cigarettes?"
"Do you min
"May I belong to all the women's clubs in the neighborhood?"
"Every one" "
"Every one"
"And be out nights attending confer "Yees?
She paused and sighed
"Then I can never be yours," she said. "But, dearest, I have given you full "That' ${ }^{3}$ just it. Any $m \sim n$ who is ro compliant as you would sit around the house and be so pleas:nt that he would bore me $t$ death insids of a month. No thank you!'
Harold: "You don't believe I love
Susie: "No; you don't have your Susie: No; you don't have your
chest like the lovers do in the moving
pictures."


## FLORIDA

 WATER"THE UNIVERSAL PERFUME"


Without exception the most widely popular Toilet Perfume in use.
1 N the"Bathitiscooling and reviving; on the Handkerchiof and for Handkerchief and ior delightfal. It is simply indispenable in the nadopont Bath-room and on whe Msh Your Druggist for It: Accept no Sabstitute 1

PREPARED ONLY BY
LANMAN \& KEMP,
NEW YORK AND MONTREAL.

DU both Professional and Amateu
452 Main St., Winnipeg


## "Canada's Biggest Piano Value"

THINK for a moment The money you are going to pay for that piano is genuine 100 cents to the dollar money: No other kind will do. Make absolutely certain of a $100 \%$ efficient piano. Buy a

## Sherlock-Manning 20th Century Piano


and you buy "Canada's Biggest Piano Value"-an instrument conceded to be second to none in lasting tonal qualities and durability.
Another important consideration: The Sherlock-Manning can be delivered right to you at a saving of $\$ 100.00$, owing to our 20th Century way of doing business.

Ask for the proofs of this statement. We'll mail them to you along with our latest'Art Catalogue.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Sherlock-Manning Piano Co. } \\
& \text { No Nonset } / \text { fadress } \\
& \text { LNecessary) } \\
& \text { CANADA }
\end{aligned}
$$

## The Whmipeg Plano Company, 295 Portage Avenue

carry a complete assortment of Sherlock-Manning Pianos and Organs. Catalogue
and prices mailed free on application. Easy terms of payment arranged.

Ask your neighbor to take The Western Home Monthly Special Rates in combination with other papers

## Home Rule: $\mathbb{A}$ Retrospect

By Rev. J. F. Johnston

- WHERE is an old Greek myth about |her three years to subdue the Boers the giant Antarus, son of Goa, but she has been more than seven the earth. Antarus wrestled with hundred years trying to subdue Ireland, the mighty Hercules, and -whenever his $\quad \underset{\text { and has not succeeded yet. Incessant }}{ }$ feet left the soil his strength departed;
but the moment he was thrown and
tions, cruelty and oppression of every but the moment he was thrown and tions, cruelty and oppression of every
came in contact again with the earth sort, rising to a climax at the time of came in contact again with the earth
his strength came back to him, and he rising to a climax at the time
the invasion by Cromwell, continue returned to the conflict with renewed down to the eighteenth century. It vigor. It is a myth of patriotism and result was not to subject Ireland, bu the invigorating force of love for the to bring to the fore patriots and heroes soil. Its truth is illustrated in every whose names and deeds have alway battlefield of history. and in the greater been and are today the inspiration of "and more important conquests of peace. of an Hibernian who once remarked that "an Irishman should be true to his native land no matter where he was

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { born. } \\
& \text { It is }
\end{aligned}
$$ born."

It is something over fourteen hundred yrom his wanderings in Gaul to lead his beloved children out of the darkness of paganism into the light of Christianity.
Fourteen hundred years ago on Beltane
night he kept the candle burning which

## the dea

With the progress of civilization and the development of more humane ideas these dark pages came to a close in the eighteenth century. Ireland was given a parliament of her own, and under the Fitzwilliam demonstrated conclusively her capacity for self-government; her regard for the rights of all her citizens; and her willingness to work with her biz sister across the channel. But England

gods. For seven hundred years after standing her sad experience with the that the flame lighted on Beltane night American colonies, her dreams of imilluminated the darkness of Europe. In perialism led her to withdraw from the the centuries generally known as the artistic and religious culture in the western world was Ireland. In her monasteries scholars were being trained to preserve the treasured wisdom of the ancients in beautifully illu ainated mis-
sals and breviaries, and the tratition ancient learning was m:intained and passed on. Noble souls were consecrating themselves to spread the religion of Christ and His Holy Church through Scotland, England and Gaul. St. Bren-
don and his men wandered into remotest regions of the earth, into the crusaders for the glory of the Cross.

Upon this sea a thousand dolphins
swam,
Tossing their nostrils up to breathe
awhile; And here the lumbering leviathan
Lay heaped and long like some halfWhen from the west a low and antique $\therefore$ Swelled with soft winds which wafted Bore thy frail bark, Columbus of the
Far from thy native Connaught's sheltering shore."
But the fairer the jewel the more it the prosperity of Erin aroused the env of her English neighbors; and Henry thy Second, in the twelfth century, undertook what he thought would be the conquest of the island. England imagined she had a task on her hands at the end

Irish people even the semblance of independence. The Act of Union was passed abolishing self-government in Ireand and renewing the attempt once
more by force to make all Irishmen English. Edmund Burke, one of the keenest jurists and statesmen that Englast. Henry Grataned his voice in propatriot as ever graced any legislative patriot as ever graced any legislative
assembly, warned England of the consequences of her act. But all to no avail. The step was taken, the undoing land ever since been the single aim of Irewhich has been a policy consequence of England of a policy on the part of reluctant concession, the obstruction of the business of Parliament, the incessant turmoil at elections in both islands, and the rise and defeat of the question of after administration on tion of the restriction of The quesancient rights has hung of Ireland's Britain for a century like a cloud, and the cloud will never be lifted until these rights are restored.
England has all along recognized this. by one the ancient back to Treland one from her. Almost rights violently torn enfranchised the great century ago she inhabitants of the island by ry of the the religious disabilities. A little while later she blotted out another great wrong when the Church was disestabrealize what it meant tor us today to to have to support by their forefathers which was alien, if not antagonistic, to
them.

Winnipeg, January, 1914.
The Western Home Monthly

It is ide to speculate whether Eng. There was a time when a statesman It is would have denied to Ireland the right of immigration if she could have done so. Personally, I have often been inclined to think Irish go. Ireland is the glad to have the res Europe whose populaonly country in
titi has decreased. Seventy years ago she had eight million souls; today there are less' than four million. And anyone who knows Irish families knows well what this cannot be attributed to race suicide. Immigration half as many disland may havbects left on the island, content has more discontent, for those
but she who remain are encouraged and sup ported in their struggle out of the prosferity of those who have gone. Even
in this Ireland has been the gainer in this Ireland has
rather than England.
rather than are two great wrongs more
But there deeply entrenched than all. One was the withholding of the land-the' soil of the island-from its cultivators and rightful owners; the other the denial of the right of self-government accorded ry the
British Constitution to every other British Constitution to every other
civilized race under its jurisdiction. As civilized race ane
to the lands, the evil of absentee landlordism, at its best, was obvious enough. But when, as in the case of Ireland, the natural ignorance of, and indifference to,
conditions on the part of the absent conditions on the part of the absent
landlords was supplemented by the inlandlords was supplemented by
solent hostility of the resident agent solent notions were worse than unbar-
the condition. Rack-rent and ruin stalked hand
able

n hand through the land. The position $\begin{aligned} & \text { before, Irish monks were fanning into }\end{aligned}$ arse, and the hope of owning his own the rest of Europe, and especially Eng and receded further and further away. land, was enveloped in darkness. In ut a group of determined patriots, sen o the English Parliament, devoted themselves to a solution of this problem, and the result was finally the Irish Lan island are at last permitted to buy back their own land on easy terms from those who stole it from them. As benevolent assimilation goes, this is really not so bad. The benevolence usually keeps the heritance The Irish Land Act is the evidence of the development of civilizaion and humanity in England.
But there remains yet the supreme right, without which all others are in complete and unsatisfactory-the right ind! Ireland has demanded it for more han a century. The greatest minds of England have seen not only its justice, but its inevitability, for thirty years William Gladstone was a long time com Man" grew in years and wisdom he perhaps the most brilliantly intellectual statesman England now possesses, fol owed the lead of his master-Gladstone The Liberal Party today, under the landing Home Rule for Ireland. And thanks to the growth of the liberal spirit and the education of England at the hands of our Irish leaders, this demad does not seem so likely to break up the party as it did thirty years ago. cope are growing more The Liberal Party at this hour stands for the reform of the House of Lords and the amendment of t1.n British Constitution in the direction
could orate in behalf of more democracy in England and more coercion in Ire same breath; but that day is passed If the English people are entitled today to absolutely unfettered self-govern mont, the Irish people are entitled to at least some degree of self-government. It used to be the stock argument ot Englishmen that the Irish could not headed, intemperate and undisciplined. It is not surprising that the genial sons of Erin, with their quick, volatile tamperament, their warm hearts, and sudden impulses, should seem to the stolid, beef-eating, porter-drinking Englishman
somewhat wild. It is not the Irishman's fault, however, if the Englishman takes spirit for intemperance. Inject the same Saxon blood into the Irishman, feed him on beef and beer and conquest for thousand years, and he would probably become stodgy enough to suit. even the,
House of Lords. If the capacity for, self-government means an oxen-like submassiveness, then the Irishman, thank God, has it not, but if it means willingness to join together for the common weal, for the increase of each other's' liberties and the protection of each
other's rights, then the Irishman is as capable of self-government as any man living.
It would be interesting to compare the artistic and literary histories of Ire land and England. As we mentioned

## This Coupon Is Good for front Prof. Beery's

 IntroductoryCourse in Horsemanship FREE!



Bad Habits Cured By Beery system



## To the first 100 men own ing

 horses, who answer this advertisement, I in Horse Training and Colt Breaking AB. In Horse Training an.SOLUTE LX FREE E.
World's' Greatest System
of Horsemanship
Twenty -ire thousand FARM RES and horseomers bare taken my regular collins one horse, it will pay pout to mortar


$\qquad$
 master any horsse-t toil tho

 Many of year
 Many of My misdated
 I all good trader

My Graduates Are
Doing Wonders
Mr A. Drotinson, of Priendehtp
traveling, I made afortunetrav-
Cling andiviving exhibitions. You
have
horethat cleaned working patriot
 $\qquad$
PROF. JESSE BEERY

## King George's Navy m

 music Irish bards have written the tunes which haunt the ears. With their joy and their melancholy. England has since Henry Purcell in the seventeenth century. To be sure, she claims Sir Arthur Sullivan, an Irishman of the Irish. In literature what can England produce as the peer of the vitriolic BurkeSwift, the keen, stately Edmund Bur k the sad and mournful Tom More, the brilliant Richard Brinsley Sheridan? Ireland is so full of poetry that it runs over the edges. The United States got John Boyle O'Reilly; while we here in Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Erin's.son have been in favor with the muses be cause they courted them with simplicity and sincerity. As McGee said:
"Id rather turn one simple verse True to the Gaelic ear, Than classic odes I might rehear
With senates listening near."
It must be admitted, however, that this is not the line of argument to offer as caviare to the general; it is like the time the French chef was engaged to prepare the squire's wedding breakfast The guests and the groom came in an found the table heaped high with legumes, rotis, ragouts and a $y$ consweep of the eye, he called in the che and ordered: "Take away this damned monkey food and bring me meat an and buns of self-government? Towards the end of the eighteenth


## YIDIN CURROCO. Lo. Hionasole, Frepriotar

Buyers of Raw Furs
Expert Scienaific Taxiderniat

549 Main Street, Winnipeg chnrocus man.

period a parliament and an administra tion of its own. To ble sure, the representation: was extremely unjust,
buit it was no worse than England herself was getting at that time. But, at any rate, Ireland was free to do as she plunder and attempted conquest behind her. England was being driven by a mad king into foreign wars and the suppression of insurrection in her
colonies. The Catholics of the island were in ac position to retaliate on the Protestants for century after century of unjust discrimination. A peoples
swayed by wrongs and incapable of selfswayed by wrongs and incapable of self-
control, would have been helpless to recontrol, would have been helpless to re-
sist the temptation of this combination of circumstances. What did Ireland do?
Her Parliament became model of Her Parliament became a model of
orderly conduct; she cave her treasure arderly conduct; could not accede to England's ideas of the government of her colonies, She the rights of Protestants and Catholics; she buried in oblivion the wrongs of the past and devoted herself to the development of the present and the future. And then England took her Parliament away. For orderfy self-govern-
ment she substituted disorderly government from abroad; for disoderiy is the only term that can be applied to the government of Ireland byesingland during the nineteenth cen'ry. The Eng lish would make laws unadapted to Trish conditions. The Irish people would,
of course, refuse to submit to them. England would then take very drastic measures toward coercion. IIrish juries would refuse to convict. English judges would then have to stretch the law and make the coereion more violent stil secret or open-and more Eoercion. As Gladstone said: "The prevailing English idea of the remedy for the failure of coereion was always more coercion."
The brutality which led to the famine The brutality which led to the famine of 1845-1846, and marked its progress,
convinced Ireland onee and for all that freedom and self fgovernmeit were ab solutely necessary to her silvation.
Death reapeth in the fields of life, an
we cannot count the we cannot count the corpses;
Black and fast before our eyes march

In lone ways and in his
skeletons are lying,
And daily unto Heaven their living
kin are cryingMust the slave die for the tyrant, the sufferer for the sinnd a wide inhuman desert be where Must the billows of oblivion over all And our hills be rolled,
And our land be blotted out, like the accursed lands of old $\%^{\prime \prime}$

This kind of feeling was not that of brotherly love and charity. Under the sting of the despotic treatment of the
land McGee cried:
"Will none arise with sword or cross To drive the fiend from out our land, When, fattening on the traitor's corpse,
He sows defeat with tireless hand? He sows defeat with tireless hand?
Still must thy soil bring wretches forth Till must thy soil bring wretches forth
To suck, blood from their parent

O'Connell, Parnell and Redmond, and other compatriots, have seen more clearly than the exasperated mass of the Irish that, after all, more is gained by diplomacy and by patient insistence on
rights than by hot-headed and misdirected strife. McGee himself said later in. life: "The Irish have been fed too much on stimulants and not enough on solid food." Fenianism has failed and diplomacy is winning.
The one question that stands in th way of thoughtful people today in re-
gard to Home Rule in Ireland is the question of its effect upon the unity o the British Empire. There is a majesty in the British name, a magic in the British Constitution, which is to the
civilization of the modern world civilization of the modern world what The British Empire stands for peace and progiress, even though bought at the price of much innocent and helpless blodd. The unity of the Empire must begreserved. When the Empire is just the Gimpire as he is to his own section of tif and Home Rule does not mean the selarance of Ireland from the Empire. It did not mean separation when Canada was granted self-government. As a
statesman once said. "Canads statesman once said: "Canada was never
loyal tó Britain until she became free."

## CO-OPERATION ASSURES SUCCESS



 Rain

## \$16,777.00 earned by

 4 Bo-Operative Representatives"What Otbers Are Doing 1 Hay Do"


5F


The Dominion
Co-Operative Realty Co.s Ltd.
1149 th AVE, EAST
CAIGARY, ALTA.





There is, in fact, no possibility of none between individuals, until there is at the same time the possible alternative at the same time the possible alternative of today are asking for Home Bulons the interepts of the Empire.
The logic and the justice of the Irish demand are clear and unescapable. It takes right and justice a long time to prevail when the forces against it are
strong; but, in the long run, they must strong; but, in the long run, they musty
fail. Against the might of our would-be fail. Against the might of our would-be
conquerorss we are helpless. But, after conquerorsw we are heipless. But, after
all, they are human, and the human mind and heart are bound to be reached by justice and right. The conquerors are today conquered. Not by the compulsion of arms, but by the compelling force of ideas. For England sees today alternatives proposed twenty-five the ago by John Morley: "If," says John Morley, "you do not propose to give Ireland independence, self-government and local automony, I offer you the following resolution which the opponents of
Home Rule may propose: "'That, inasmuch as
being tried in every form and under all varieties, has failed to bring to Ireland that order and content we all earnestly desire, coercion shall be made the per between England and Ireland is squality to a sound policy, coercion shall be the law in Ireland and shall not be thétaw n England; that as decentralization and local government have been long recog necessary reform in Irish comised as . time has at length arrived airs, the initely abandoning all reform in Irish local government; that since the backward condition, and the many admitted needs of Ireland, call for the earnes: nd unremitting attention of her nulers, ment shall be devoted to the considera tion of English, Scotch and Welsh affairs; that, in view of the fact that epresentative institutions are the glory nd strength of the United Kingdom majority of the Irish represe the grea shall be disregarded, and these represen tatives shall have no voice in Irish affairs and no share in Irish govern ment; and, finally, that as Mr. Pitt declared the great object of the Union to
be to make the Empire more be to make the Empire more secure by happy, it is the duty of every true happy, it is the duty of every true
Unionist to make Ireland more miserable in order to prevent her from being There is no escape from this alternative. England is today choosing the
choice of the Irish. St. Patrick end St lieorge are clasping hands as brothers and not as enemies, and the loyalty of Erin is at last to be secured by the justice of Albion.

## A Man of His Word

"Hello, old man, do you know that it is "x months since you borrowed that dollar bill from me?" said Jenkins to his
friend. "Yes, I know. It's more than thatit's seven," was the grave reply., that-
"Well, then, seven months," snorted Jenkins,' "and you promised to give it back in seven days instead of seven months." drawing a memorandum the borrower, drawing a memorandum book from his 672,929. I made this memo and then I spent the money. Since then I've been
trying to recover it. No trying to recover it. No other bill would
be the same. When you gave me the bill I said, 'I 'will return this to you,'' and I

A noted mathematician, considered by many a wonder, stopped at a hotel in a smail town in Missouri. As usual, in such places, there were a number of drummers
on hand; there was also a meeting of some medical men at the place, who used the hotel as headquarters. One of the doctors thought it would be quite a joke to tell the mathematic:an that some of the M.D.'s his brains to learn how it was he was so by them what he was going to then asked He replied: "Why, I shall simply go on doing." brains just as you doctors are

Winnipeg, January, 1914
The Westem fome woulny

## Toward Paradise

## By James Knapp Reeve

$\pi^{N}$ the life of every man-at least, of every man who really has known found a dead wall in which there is no found door. Behind that wall are writopen the things of which, perhaps, he may be neither ashamed nor arraid to have the world know, but any knowledge of heart.
Erbeson had known life, so it is not strange that in his life was such a dead wall. Early in my acquaintance with the man, it came to me to know that I must not question him. Although he was one of the mos', genial and affable of men, one whom, through years of close companionship, I grew to know and value as a friend and to love as a brother-to know as one who placed more than an empty meaning upon the word "rriend"-1 found that he would nuery as to the years of his younger query as
wall in his life, his wife was a stranger woman still. I will not use empty, meaningless phrases in describing her. It may be said that she was beautiful. I do not know whether she was so by accepted
standards, and at best the word is a weak one to apply to a woman such as she. But she had a pure olive skin, such as I have never seen upon any other woman, except now and then among the high-born dames of Andalusia. Under it at times, was a glow of fire, as the blood coursed through the oval face, that made me think of her as a living opal. I have never seen other eyes so deep as hers. In their depths one lost himself, and wondered if it were not the very soul he saw looking out at him from those deep black
living wells. Nor have I ever seen other hair so black, nor in which vitality seemed to so abound.
Nor was this all her charm. I have had speech with many nations of the


How a back yard can be beautified in the West

We were gold-hunters by profession. fine, fre, adventur nook and corne of this round world, to know its hopes and fears, its joys and sorrows, the en thusiasm of hope and the rapture o expectation fulfilled, as well as the dark ness and disaster of drear despair. Rich today, and tomorrow too poor to own not a bad life for a man who is filled with the wine of youth; but it is not a life for a married man, unless one born under a fortunate star that make him certain of luck wherever he goes. It was early in our companionship When I learned that Erbeson had prise for me that he did not abandon such a roving career as our occupation forced upon us, and settle down to the quiet life of the home. It is true, from my point of view, he would have missed much by so doing. For the freedom that life gets into one's bloon, has known it cannot well brook restraint or be hedged within narrow bounds.
But Erbeson was no longer master of his fate, as I was; and he could afford the home, for he was the luckiest goldhunter I ever knew. But this same luck made him able to take his and to establish her in quarters made comfortable and enriched with all that love and liberality could suggest. So it was that sometimes in the mining camps appeared a little oasis of civilization, and in that oasis a woman, who seemed litminers unaccustomed to the presence of femininity in their environment.
If Erbeson was a strange man, retirent, and ever stoically keeping, pry-
ing eves from looking beyond that dead
earth, but, rack my memory as I might gave her that soft, caressing accent that her thaty rough, harsh word our uncouth English take upon ittelf a new meaning, that made one's pulses throb as though she
some endearing name
We were ten days out from ${ }^{\text {San }}$ Francisco, we three-Erbeson, his wif and myself-bound for the Solomon Is lands. We had direct information (ho it had been obtained I need not te you) of the new discosery of islets that group, and we were bound to be among the first there. Erbeson never was a laggard, and perhaps to that fact was due the other one to which I have already called your attention-that luck was never far distant from han. by the profited by that this older and more earnest man extended toward the youth whom he had made his friend.
As we neared the line the weather became intensely hot, and we attempted little in the way of exercise or recreation except to loll all day under the a wnings, with pipes katween our lips and unread novels in our hands. It was too hot looked, to us like a vast expanse of sea looked. m . Its surface was unstirred by any ripple, absolutely quiet except for the long swell upon which we rolled gently forward. No breath of air moved, no cloud marred the sky of brass above us. All nature was existed. For days lowing her lead, bull to talk. We but waited, while the successive revolutions of our wheel drove us speedily nearer and nearer our goal
Erbesan seemed even more inert than

8enasco Ready Roofing -

When you want all the buildings on
the farm waterproofed to stay-cover them with thiis genuine asphalt roofing, applied with the Kant-leak Kleet

Genasco gives real resistance to snow, rain, sun, wind, heat, cold, and fire; and the Kant-leak Kleet waterproofs seams without cement.

Ask your dealer for Genasco. Mineral or smooth surface. Look for the hemisphere trademark.

The Barber Asphalt Paving Company, Phil



## CLARK'S PORK \& BEANS



The value of BEANS as a strength producing food ne Their preparation in appetizing form is, however, a matter entailing considerable labour in the ordinary kitchen

CLARK'S PORK \& BEANS save you the time and the trouble. They are prepared only from the finest beans combined with delicate sauces, made from the purest ingredients, in a factory equipped with the most modern appliances.

THEY ARE COOKED READY-SIMPLY WARM UP THE CAN BEFORE OPENING

## W. Clark <br> Montreal



Hue western fome wonthy
Winnipeg, January, 1914.


## The Twilight Hour

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Patrick Kirk

0TER TIE Fom rallef pooded the infinite tranquillity of the sunset
hour. The west was a calm, stilly sea of many tinted gold, pierced here and there by the sow-capped Rockies and bordered by towers and battlefitents of
pearl-grey and smoky-purple clouds. pearl-grey and smoky-purple clouds. valley, Fraser McCartney and Jeanette Clark had reined in their horses, and were drinking in the placid beauty of the scene.
"What a picture!" said the girl. "If I could ony paint those cloud effects and sketches to take with me to New York, but I'm longing every minute to pay excess baggage on another one.

I wish you wouldn't go tomorrow, said the man, with a yearning note in his voioe. "If you would stay, I'm sure you' would soon grow,
"Oh, no, I shouldn't. You were brought up on the optimisfic ozone of the counup y. It makes the little cow town of Calgary seem like a metropolis, and the vast stretches of lonely prairie a populous plain. Your years in Toronto
do not seem to have eured what we used to call your virulent Westernism.'
"YYu're the condensed essence of cynicism," said young McCartney. Jeanette was young enough to enjoy being thought cynical, soured and disenchanted. She knew there was no
Santa Claus, and was delighted at her flanice's perception of her wisdom. But not for worlds would she have aeknowledged feeling flattered
"What is that?" she asked, as they started their horses towards the river in in $a$ bottle ${ }^{\circ}$ "
"Imagine a druggist, or anyone else, keeping ,you bottled up. You'd effeftesce,", laughied Fraser.,
The "condensed essence" was offended. She preferred being thought cynical, pace that precluded conversation.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { pace that precluded conversation. } \\
& \text { Three years before, in the daw }
\end{aligned}
$$

Three years before, in the dawn of ney had gone to Toronto to study law There he had met and wooed Jeanette Clark, the charming and artistic daugl ter of one of his college professors. An engagement followed. Before the be den shock of the death of Fraser's father, a rancher in Southern Alberta. The young man was called home and the burden of managing the ranch fell on his shoulders. His brothers, Jack and Duncan, aged ten and twelve respectively, wheir mother. Mrs. McCartney, a slendeit, delicate woman whose years onely, pioneer life had robbed her of strength and broken her courage, clung with . all the remaining strenigth of her Fraser had a short, sharp struggle with himself and then he uncomplainingly took up the burden of his life.
Jeanette, who had been building up air castles in which a brilliant young law yer and his artist wife held high fes ival, felt that her position as the wife different from what she had planned Her visit to the McCartney home had dispelled her last illusions. Her artist's soul gloried in the wide sweep of the orizon, in the sunset effects, and the golden tints of the ripening grain, but
her woman's instincts rebelled against the lack of luxury to which she had been accustomed, and what she termed the oneliness and emptiness of the lives of the prairie women. Jeanette decide that she could not marry Fraser for
some time, and determined to have a ome time, and tur sho have before she settled down to married life in the country
As the two riders turned a sharp bend in the trail by the river bank, they came suddenly alongside of a wagon piled of some poplar trees a thin, worn-out looking woman was trying to hush a
baby to leep, while the man, a home-

ing with weary eyes at the rapidly dis. romantic girl to embody the spirit of the pioneer women - a tired, plodding
womankind womankind-gazing with wistful eyes at the triumphant progress of the outside world.
As the settler relaxed his tense grip on the triil Jeanette thrned ima along her lover.
:"Can't you see, Fraser," she said passionately, "I want to belong to the automobile class and not to that of the prairie schooner.
Perhaps it was the glamor of the deepening twilight - it may have been the witchery of the girl by his side - but practical Fraser McCartney waxed al-
most poetic.
"Remember, dear when you weary of the rush and the clare when the dust gets in your eyes and the choking in your throat, come back and we'll take a quiet journey in our prairie
schooner up the Bow Valley."

## part II.

It was the twilight hour of a summer's dat two years later. Time had made
littie change in the Bow Valley. The littile change in the Bow Valley. The
snow-capped Rockies raised their heads snow-capped Rockies raised their heads
like sentinels guarding the treasure in their foot-hills. The sunset was as day Jeanette Clark had ridden down the

## Let KODAK

add interest and zest to your winter evenings.
Make the most of the fun of flash-light work and the fascination of developing and printing.

No dark room by the Kodak system - and every step simple, easy, understandable.

CanadianKodakCo. Limited TORONTO

## . HERE'S THE PROOF

## THAT THE RAPID VACUUM WASHER dOES ALL THAT WE SAY IT WILL.

These are only a few testimonials taken at random from thousands we have on file. ontírio.

 Rapid Vacuum Washer

 postpaid, by return mail. Write now, while you think of it.



 Hithe Rosive the Wather. ind we Rapid vacum wowher is good Waster has proved up well in






To begin with, it is perfect. To the end it remains perfect-the EdisonBlue AmberolRecord
No musical-mechanical triumph has approached this remarkable invention of Edison. The new composition of which it is made catches and holds the natural beauty of tone of the world's greatest singers, orchestras and bands, and holds it after you have played it over 3,000 times. The Blue Amberol is a perpetual, practically unbreakable petual, practically unbeeakable
record that reproduces in an record that reproduces in an
amazing way the art of the peramazing way the art of the per
formers. Don't miss the opporformers. Don t miss the oppor-
tunity to hear it played at some tunith to hear it played at some
of the Edison dealers listed beof the Edison dealers listed be-
low. Youll be welcome any day.
low. Youll be welcome any day


## Million Dollar Sale

With unseasonable weather conditions right through almost to the end of the old year, we find ourselves with three great stocks in our end of the old year, we find ourselves wwith three great stocks in or Toronto, Winnipeg and Montreal stores representing a seling value
a Million Doollars. These should have been in your hands weeks ago, but
. they are still in our wardrobes. For good, practical, sensible business
reasons we are going to turn these stocks into money. The prices at reasons we are going to turn these stocks into money. The prices at
which we are discounting these furs and ready-to-wear Ladies
carry generosity to the limit.
The western end of this sale is being carry generosity to the limit. The western end or his sale is being
looked after from our Winnipeg Store, and here you have the opportunity of buying the highest grade of goods that are imported, made, or sold anywhere in the world at the saving of from $20 \%$ to $331 / \%$ on things that you need now, and will appreciate as much for their merit as the money you may save in any purchase. The good name of Fairweather
stands behind the genuine reductions which we are making this time. It will pay you to investigate.

Write Our Winnipeg Store For Particulars
Fairweather \& Co., Ltd. 297-299 PORTAGE AVENUE

Toronto WINNIPEG

Montreal


## Cuts Farm Expenses One-Half


 DETROIT ENGINE WORKS, 1029 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan

## river trail, b had changed.

 For months that seemed like years he had dreamed of the time when heantu's letters began growing shorter and farther apart." "There seems so little to write about," she had said. And the man whowas longing to hear only three little was longing to hear only
words, "I love you," ate out his heart in lonely yearning. Then came a day in which business, in regard to a shipment of horses, called him to New York. During all the long journey Fraser planned and re-planned the happy Jeanette. But it had all'been a distinct disappointment. , In his tender loyalty he had never blamed his young sweet-
heart Somehow she seened always heart. Somehow she seened always
busy with classes and with a picture busy with classes and with a picture had seen very little of her alone. He had come home with a vague feeling of unrest, and tonight, after weeks of wait ing, he had received a letter from his betrothed. She spoke of how far apart their tastes had grown, and asked himself in the western wilds, to release her from her engagement.
That was the part that stung. Jeanette, his little Jeannie, was ashamed of him. A score of incidents of those all pointed to the same inevitable conclusion. He ground his teeth as he remembered the flush on her face the day the artist had introduced him to Ethel Grant, a clever young /Canadian jourYork. Of course, he had contrasted unfavorably in the eyes of a woman with the well-groomed young dandies to whom she was accustomed, thought Graham bitterly. He was humiliatingly conprobably greater than he had realized at probably greater the he had realized a day Jeanette Clark should be proud to know him.
Could, he give up his work at home and complete the law course? Something within him made him sure that he was
capable of winning name and fame in the world of men. But his mother and the boys depended on him. Could he fail them? No, he could not leave.
Long he rode, conscious always of the humiliating letter in his pocket. All the brightness and joy had died out of the
landscape. A cold, grey mist had settled over the valley. A misty moon glimmered icily, and the phantom song of the whip-poor-will voiced the sorrow of earth and sky. The hoof-beats of his
favorite brown gelding translated themavorite brown gelding translated them-
selves in Fraser's distorted imagination as "Lost-dead-dead-lost," and the eemed a requiem for dead hopes and lost love.

## PART III.

During the remaining years of her life Mrs. - pervaling love was cared for with an all-pervading love that shielded her from
every care. Fraser could doे nothing halfheartedly, and in spite of the unfilled natural depths of his life he was not
morbidly unhappy. He was too absorbed his wo great was his success among the wheat growers of Alberta his After the death of his mother he comthe most popular men of the province, and when a representative was needed in
the provincial the provincial parliament to safeguard
the interests of the wheat growers, no one, except Fraser himself, was sur-
prised when young McCartney carried
the constituency by an overwhelming majority.
Frequently during these years he had heard of Jamette Clark. H.er name was since the , ath of her father she had gone to 1 to study, and her risits to
Canada frad been very rare. Fraser and
she had newer met since lis memorable visit to Now York.
Ife did not koow that the young artint had travelled far to the litopia of her dreams only to find that its waters were
bitter as those of Marah. On the even-
ing of a day on which shee had been
intimate friend was surprised to find her weeping the bitterest tears of her lif "Why, Jeannie Clark, what under th light of creation can you find to cr bout tonight," she cried. "Because I am a failure-a failure ailures. I've got what I thiought wanted, and I know I have thrown awa "Wh is really worth while.
Well, of all the goosey geese! You are crying for the moon.
"It isn't the moon. It's a man!" cried Jeanette impulsively, as she sprang to her feet and prepared to bathe her swol len eyes in cold water. "No, Peggy, you the Englishman, nor yet the German count. He is a Canadian whom I knew years ago. I loved him, and, I've alway loved him, but I was young enough to hink that fine clothes and social posi and an unselfish life. If you value your future happiness, you will marry John Windemere tomorrow, or whenever he wants you to. Nothing this side of Heaven ever compensates a woman for
the loss of love and a home. I'm doubt ul if there is joy enough in Heaven to repay her." "Mi "My mother says her Bible teaches he that everything worth saving was saved
in couples, and now you also are among in couples, and now you also are among the prophets," sighed Peggy
The conversation closed here; but
within a few weeks Peggy was slyyly dis within a few weeks Peggy was shyly dis playing a diamond solitaire ring to he
ntimate friends. The day she showed it to Jeanette, the young artist said as sh kissed her happy friend: "I'm going to Canada next month. I mean to spend Her dime in the Rockies.
Her decision had been suddenly made piness on Peggy's face. That morning he had received from an old classmate letter of congratulation on her lates picture. Part of her friend's letter had o the Calgary office and we are all in ove with the breezy, buoyant atmosphere of the West. If you come to Canda this year you must certainly spend month or two with us. We have a ottage in Banff and there you may revel ent. Do come. I am so eager to show All day she had been thinking of this etter. She longed to see Mary and her babies. She was eager to view thee Rockies. More than all, however, she
wished to see Fraser McCartney and to hear how he had fared during the years f silence. Often and often his worls ad recurred to her: "When you weary fhe rush and the glare - when the hoking gets in your throat - come sistent call. She would go to Mary in Calgary-and then-and thenThe next morning she wrote to her Canada in June and would spend the month of July with her and her babies. Jeanette's journey from Fort William
o Calgary was one long sorics prises. Shie had been so long abroad and had so rarely seen a long abroad and that she was not prepared paper tremendous growth of the West. She had expected to find it much as it was fore she had made the trip years before. And, lo! villages and lonely statowns, and what had bcen by cities and civilization was now the granary of an Lmpire. with her two children, met her
lary, win guest at the Calgary station, and drove Jeanette in a luxurious limousine. Jeanette was almost breathless with
astonishment at the transformation of "I feel just as Rip Van Winkle must have," she exclaimed. "I was so self-
centered that I forgot that things could dend thee when I was not near to superinend their progress. Mary, I do think
your babies are the sweetest children! I an so proud of my little numesake. I
womder if it would be possible to keep,
linly still long ellough to sketch him." After dinner when she was comfortwas wile western verandah, and Mary
all visiturs to the laris salon, her mont
towers, with numerous spires and count less domes, walled in by the many crim-son-capped peaks of the Rockies that splashes of azure and gold, of violet and rose, as though
"Some artist saint spilled all his paint Adown the western sky."
When Mary joined her friend on the verandah, Jeanette said: "You probably never knew that I visited out here years ago. I think it was when you were in Germany with your father. I spent a
month with Mrs. McCartney at Bow View ranch. I should like to see her again as soon as possible.

"I know the McCartney boys well," answered Mary, "but their mother has their ranch and built a home in the city. They are tremendously wealthy - real estate, you know. Jack and Duncan will complete the arts course next year. Fraser has."
those boys.
I thought him unselfish," did not sound unnatural.
"Yes, isn't he? And he has been so successful, too. Do you know that he is a cabinet almost sure to be the next premier of the province." "I had not heard," said Jeanette calmly, but every nerve in her body seemed tingling. "His wife is the author of "The "His wife is the author of "The
Prairie Schooner," a delightful story, Prairie Schooner," a delightful story, book circles. You must read it. Mrs. McCartney sent me an autographed copy. She was Ethel Grant, the journalist, before she married Fraser. You never saw a happier couple. They have one little
boy just Billy's age. He is much fatter boy just Billy's age. He is much fatter

## Better Position

And Increased Salary as a Result of Eating Right Food
There is not only comfort in eating food that nourishes brain and body but one's salary.
A Western school teacher tells an in-
teresting experience. She says:
"About two years ago I vas extremely miserable from a nervousness that had
been coming on for some time. Any been coming on for some time. Any
sudden noise was actually painful to me and my nights made miserable by
horrible nightmares.
"I was losing flesh all the time and at last was obliged to give up the school I was teaching and go home.
"Mother put me to bed and sent for sheets gave me a chill and they put me in woolens. The medicine I took did me no apparent good. Finally, a neighbor suggested that Grape-Nits might begood for me to eat. 1 had nerer heard so I decided to try it. "I began to eat Grape-Nuts and soon found my reserve energy growing so
that in a short time I was filling a betthat in a short time I was flarger salary ter position and drawing a la
than I had ever don before.
than I had ever don before. me and enter into their games I wonder years ago, the children spoke as 'ugly old thing." "Grape-Nuts food with cream has be-
come a regular part of my diet, and I come a regular part of my diet, and I
have not been sick a day in the past two years." Name given by Canadian Postum Co., Windsor. Ont. Read, "The Road to Wellville," in pkgs. "There's a Reason." Ever read the above letter? A new one appears from time to time. They are genuine, true, and full of human in-
as plainly," continued Mary. "Listen!
lsn't that Jeannie crying? I must run up and see if she wants a drink," up and see if she wants a drink.' twilight. Married! Married to Ethel Grant! Her memory carried her back to New York and she called to mind the day that she had introduced the two. Her pride had spoiled her life. clouds dàncing before it like wither leaves. The city in the sky had crumbled into ruins. Stars glittered frostily amidst
its broken spires. its broken spires.
"Innumerable, pitiless, passionless eyes, Cold fires, yet with power to burn and
brand His nothingless into man."
Jeanette rose as Mary returned to the verandah. She felt suddenly very old and very weary.
"I feel somewhat tired from my journey. I think, if you will excuse me, I shall go to my room. I am so glad we
are to go to Banff tomorrow. I hope to are to go to Banff tomorrow. I hope to do some good work while I am there. "You are wedded to your art, I see,"
smiled Mary.
"Yes, wedded to my art," echoed
Jeanette.

## Tommy

If you meet a little barefooted lad,
Whistling a tune that is merry and gad With an old straw hat pushed back on With his lips all stained with the strawberries red
That grow on a five-acre lot, with eyes That are blue as the bluest April skies, With a mite of a nose that is upward And cheeks by the sun's fierce kisses burnedThat's Tommy.

If you want to know where the Mayflowers hide
Neath the dry dead leaves in the glad Springtide.
Where the violets dance 'neath the pine trees brown
Or Jack Frost shakes the first chestnuts down, grapes grow In purpe clusters hanging low
When the coast is longest, the ice most When the happy holiday time draws Ask Tommy.
With hands thrust deep in his pockets small
He trudges away when the cow-bells call. He trudges away when the cow-bells call. Though he'll not be eight till the snowAnd fakes come, would be
Both hard and wearisome, were not he Ready and willing on errands to run
From the peep of the dawn to the set of
the sun-


Feeding time-a friendly struggle for the good When the wood-birds are crooning a low And the hay
And the hay cocks have put on their When the purple shadows enfold the hills, And down in the meadows the whippoorwills
Lift up their
Lift up their voices, a tired boy
Creeps into the arms that know no joy The tangled curls, as fond lips press Our Tommy!"

L-arning without living is burning chestnuts for somebody else o eat.-
Purinton.

## - <br> <br> $\$ 285$

 <br> <br> $\$ 285$}This beautiful LESSING Cabinet Grand Upright Piano, 71-3 octaves, over-strung, three strings to each treble note, in genuine mahogany, walnut or oak, full iron plate, tuning pins all bushed in rock maple, double repeating action, three pedals, loud, soft and sustaining; mouse-proof pedals, hinges and pedals plated and polished, keys ivory and ebony of best quality, hammers of best German felt, and guaranteed by the manufacturers and ourselves for a period of ten years. Regula value $\$ 400$. Now $\$ 285$ on terms of

## \$10 Cash-\$8 Monthly

Or quarterly, half-yearly or yearly payments. This is undoubtedly the best value ever offered in Canada.

No reason why you should be without a piano in your home, and in the choice of this incomparable instrument you've the satisfaction of obtaining a piano whose name stands high in the musical world-of securing the extreme of musical worth for your investment.

Sole Agents: Gourlay-Angelus, Chickering, Haines, Bell and Sherlock Manning and Gaurlay-Angelus Player Pianos


## Began Neal Drink <br> Treatment on Friday Back Home Monday

again man who has tried every way to give up drinking and failed time and time
 overcome the physical demands, of my system for continued indulgence result-
ing from my use of liquor. Acting on the advice of a friend I began the Neal Treatment one Friday morning and was back home the next Monday morning in beter mental and physical condition than I had been
with a loathing instead of the old craving for liquor."

The Neal Treatment consists of a purely vegetable remedy taken internally,
ich leaves no bad after effects. No hypodermic injections are employed, and the which leaves no bad after effects. No
patient is restored to perfect health.
You can be successfully treated at any of the Neal Institutes in Western
Canada.

## Neal Institutes

## 405 Broadway WINNIPEG <br> REGINA CALGARY

Ask your neighbor to take The Western Home Monthly Write for special clubbing offers


The SHARPLES has been the universally recognized bestsinceits introduction thirty-two years ago. It is made as it should be made, regardless of manufacturing cost, and is supplemented by a reputacon that warrants dom of your purchase.

Write for Catalog
THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO.

West Chester, P.A., U.S.S.A. Winmipeg, Oanada Toronto, Canaada

- ■■■■■■■■白■


I tracked her along the shore with a drag
line, dodging waves that chased me up
the rocks. Finally, with a sigh of relief, the rocks. Finally, with a sigh of relief, we passed her around the
the Beaver in
"I will run back to the wharf and bring the canoe around and land you,"
I cried. "All right," I heard Fritz answer from the dark.
Up the path I sped, down the other one to the wharf. I turned the canoe
over and over and pushed her out in the partial
shelter of the little wharf. All I remember seeing was one large, curling crest. My canoe rode up onto it and dashed
bow-on parallel to the shore. I naddled for all I was worth, trying my best to paddle over that wave so that the next might hurl me on my course, but that wave
was not to be denied. It upset me and was not to be denied. It upset me and
tossed me and the canoe ashore as if we tossed me and the canoe ashore as if we
were but two wind-blown leaves, and we had to carry that canoe up the steep


A 16 -foot cedar canoe

## Photographing, Camping and Motorboating in 1913

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Bonnycastle Dale. Photographs by the Author.
$\int$ F you want comfort, a fair rate of bank and over the island, thankful that $\int$ speed, a low-priced boat, a small the upset was so close to shore, as you consumption of gasoline, oil and grease, get an eighteen-foot launch
similar to the one in the illustration.


A good launch and wharf
She has about two horse power,
averages five miles an hour, does six many a day. She is not wet in a sea, anchors in shallow water, is readily hauled out on rude ways. With
cushions, canvas cover, anchor, side cushions, canvas cover, anchor, side
steering gear, ropes, fenders, side lights, steering gear, ropes, fenders, side lights,
you can buy her for less than three hundred dollars and run her for less than a third of that, including winter storage and engine repairs.
Look at our little Mowich, anchored with stern anchor and two steadying bow lines at the little rude wharf on th
shore of the island-said wharf is simply a pier $4 \times 4$, stone filled, with two six-inch fir stringers fastening it to the mounted raft, heavy stone thrown between pier
and raft break the swell and in winter and raft break the swell and in winter half a ton piled on the raft keeps it in slides in complete the landing place-cost just the nails.
The storm of November strück us
about ten o'clock at night and the Mowich promptly dragged her anchor and tried her best to climb over that ier. In the black darkness and pelting canoe .slides but the haul was too hard and we had to push her back. Fritz leaped on the little stern deck and with a stout pole fendered her off shore while
I tracked her along the shore with a drag e passed her around the north point of eet of boards, planed on one side, and put your floor down before you erect e flush with the front of the tent and you have a nice seat at the back of your porch and I hope you will not strike rats, as we did, and they promptly stablished their nests under the floor. would not so strongly have objected
o this had they not fought and quarelled for position, this was too much so set traps and many a cold night I might have been seen brilliantly arrayed in red sleeping garments killing a poor at in the light of the electric torch. inally our unkind reception began to unvelcome or we were peculiar, anyl:ow they ceased their nocturnal visitations. We had just purchased this Island. It
is in the midst of a wild rice bed. and it is ideal for our natural history notes and photography. We have already the immense number of birds that settle on the big basswood tree at the South
Point. Look at it now, there are so many Brewer's blackbirds, Relwings and Cedar birds that one would think there were oaves on it. Take a strong glass,
not one that holds strong things, not one that holds strong things are all birds.
you will see they and
It might be well, as this is such a chatty article, to tell my readers inch a Western Home Monthiy, how we get
some of our most difficult pictures, suth as birds in full flights, tish swimming and
animals rumng animals running. If ever you start t
do this work seriously buy a first clas
reflex camera with a focal plane shutte and a bitg $1 \frac{1}{2}$ Geortz Celor lens. This is fast enough to take the wings of the humming bird in action. By looking in the mirror on the top you can see the you can take it when you want to and lnow just where you placed it on the know just where you placed ity on thin
film. Of course they are dainty thincs o handle and will give you many failure but you will obtain 'so many wonderful results that the price, betwee wo and three hundred dollars, will to take the flight, just the birds and animals when they are quiet or moving slowly, I advise the old style box Bullet $4 \times 5$, same size as the Reflex or Graflex. This big, clumsy looking box is the best for outdoor work, as you can place it in steady position wheress.
I strongly advise films, they tak almost as good a picture as plates, so near that none save professionals can tel the difference and the storage and carry ing of them is so simple a matter. have used them all my life and as tives that fit into a foot square box and weigh but a few pounds, while they number between 1700 and 2000 .
You will find that there are but a small percentage of really good picture obtained-throw away your bad ones and try again. Use a battery to discharge or a rubber tube and bulk or cord. Thes are placed in position of value but I lik the tube, if you can only get a bulb
strong enough to diseharge at one hundred feet. -
Now as to results. We have been in camp for eight months, April to Novem ber. We secured less than one hundred fair pictures, but if you take what fel to thee hundred bass and a dozen maskalounge and almost two hundred wild ducks. So you sce sport and work go hand in hand. I strongly believe that if more people slept regularly in a tent for the better part of the year they would not have the common ailment called a outdoor life originally designed for man. One word of advice I want to sound: If you are going to use a canoe he sure and learn to swim. Never dare to take a girl friend out in so fragile a craft unless you can not onl
to save her too.
In the use of firearms, if you want to
hit your duck swing the if you want to the same speed it is flying, on the same line, pull trigger while you are swinging the gun ahead, aim at the bill or a bit further ahead and you will soon learn to drop your bird. Pull the trigger more with the tip of the first firser than with the joint. If you must "swat 'em on the bird meet and if you hear anything rustling in the bushes, never, never shoot at it until it comes clearly into view. Never put your gun loaded below the edge of your craft and the more you shoot alone the less chance of accident will you have
It is so sad when an accident occurs. In my long life afield I have scen friend after friend perish, and I must say that in nealy every case the acident could we been esaly avoided if one would use the same good common sense in the scrambled out of some pretty tight corners myself, I must say, as did the dear, old Irish priest near our liunting grounds, "Don't do as I do, do as I say."


TLe Migration Tree, Kaworth Lake

## The Miner at " 66 "

Written for the Weste:n Home Monthly by Alma Oliveine Noble.

TANDING in cosmopolitan groups, and over everything prevailed that spirit | eager excitement depicted upon | of optimism that is so characteristio of |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| their faces, the hard-working |  | spectors of Temiskaming had gathered around Maloney's Wharf to witnes 3 the arrival of the first steamer that was young man of generous being, whose to visit their camp. The boat was small sunny-hued locks had earned for him the and dirty, merely an ugly blot upon the $\begin{array}{ll}\text { nickname of "Reddy.". Thurman was } \\ \text { the sole owner of a claim he called "The }\end{array}$ placid, rippling beauty of Lake Temis- Hopeless Case." The name was, perhaps, kaming, yet the watching sons of toil

welcomed it as the beginning of better apt description of the prospect, for, things; as the very acme of civilization, ing and sinking of test pits, he could
only produce some Cobalt bloom and dull red, and he was about to retort in schist, with a sprinkling of calcite and faint traces of leaf-silver. This misfortune, however, did not prevent the "Case" from being the apple
of Reddy's eye, and his trust:ug pride in it afforded the camp more than a little amusement. As usual, he was defending his pet against a humorous attack from "One-eyed" Ben Hardy, the wit of "66." "Aw, fade away, son!" Hardy was advising him, with a crooked, little smile
at the rest, "'The Hopeless. Case' ain't at the rest, "The Hopeless. Case' ain't wouldn't $a^{\prime}$ seen any then only when Noah was acrossin' over on the Ark he happened tü lose a silver fillin', outta his toofy. Yuh found the fillin' an' yuh staked the 'Case, my boy!" this sally and Reddy's face turned
kind when the loud whistle of the anticipated steamer shrilled the pineperfumed air and there was a noisy tush or the end of the wharf.
The water was too shallow to permit the steamer's landing, so a pointer, old
and slopping with a watery bottom, was rowed in with the mail and provisions. Willing hands quickly unloaded and distributed the slight cargo to the rightful owners and, in the reigning confusion, the pointer receded to the larger boat,
only to return again with a solitary passenger. A wave of admiration, not unmixed with curiosity, swept over the inhabitants of " 66 " when the pointer drew in and the passenger alighted. It was a girl, young and well dressed,
and there was about her an unmistakable air of refinement that was painfully

## Williams Shaving Powder

## Saving Time in Shaving Time

For the man who is a little hurried, here is the way to shave faster and just as well.

One hand snaps open the hinged cover, sprinkles a little Williams' Shaving Powder on the wet brush, snaps the box shut andin another minute you have worked up on your face the smooth, creamy, abundant lather that has distinguished Williams' Shaving Soap for nearly seventy-five years.
Just as rich and refreshing is the latner from the famous Williams' Shaving Stick in its nickeled box with the hinged cover; from the Holder Top Stick, which gives a firm grip for the fingers down to the last fraction of soap; from the delightful Shaving Cream that comes in tubes-the final word in shaving luxury.

## Special Offer

Men's Combination Package consisting of a liberal trial sample of Williams' Holder Top Shaving Stick, Shaving Powder, Shaving Cream, Jersey Cream Toilet Soap, Violet Talc Powder and Dental Cream. Postpaid for 24 cents in stamps. If your dealer does not supply you



Money Makers in Albertá
A little group of curious ones had The bdys had been in the habit of diplomatic statement with a sigh of relief, for they also had been attracted by the girl's innocent appearance. Reddy's next remark, however, ca
wrathful stir within their midst.
"I'd a'hed one up afore now only all the good men is a'workin' at the mines." He smiled complacently and offered to 'scort the girl to "Mrs. Dan McPherson's
lace," where, he assured her, she could ! lace," where
put up at."
"put up at." "66" was divided by a long, narrow, ad exceedingly dirty looking street been erected on either sides of it, and on the sidewalk, and along the roadway were scattered bottles of a nature that
told of many persons who were not optold of many persons who,
posed to "a bit av a drip."
posed to "a bit av a drip."
It was near the end of this street that Mrs. Dan McPherson lived, and as Ruddy
swung along with the girl at his side, a swung along with the girl at his side, a
small crowd, whose curiosity had proved too much for them, straggled in the rear. Among them lagged "One-eyed" Ben Mardy, openly envious of Reddy's good
fortune fortune.
" "Ain't he the lucky dog?" he appealed to Bob "Simpson, who was commonly called "Whitey" because of his dark
complexion. "That red-headed son-of-agun, allers stumbles inta everythin'
thet's a'goin'," thet's a'goin'."
"Oh, lordy!" ejaculated Whitey, "did yuh see the boots she hed on, Ben? Did yah git a pipe at the heels?"
"Boots! Say," velled Ben, 'in mock anger, "ain't I ever a'goin' to teach you
nothin", a'tall? Them ain't boots; thems

Write to the Cudahy Packing Co. ronto, Canãa, for our booklet,
"Hints to Housewive="
$\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { nothin' atall? Them ain't boots; thems } \\ & \text { pomps.". He had very recently paid a } \\ & \text { visit to his sister in the metropolis and }\end{aligned}\right.$
referring to their feminine acquaintance
as "Sally," or "the Kid," or "honey," but the meaning they derived from Reddy's tone caused them to decide mentally that the young lady would be
"Miss Boyd." "Miss Boyd."
"She's earnin" her own way through
college," (Keddv continued "Sher orphant," ${ }^{\text {chege }}$ continued. "Ghe's an "What's she a'goin' to college fer?" questioned one. "Schoolmarm?" "Schoolmarm nothin'!. I'll tell yuh what, ain't many gals bein' schoolmarms now-a-days. It don't pay. She's a'goin'
to be a lawyer," o be a lawyer."
"I can't say as I hold with Ben slowly, a'pushin 'emselves on like thet. It ain't a'pushin emselves on like thet. It ain't though," he added reflectively. "How's she expectin' to git money here?" "She's a'sellin' books o, some kind.
Reddy informed him, " $q$, st Reddy informed him, "a'gittin' subscrip tions fer some magazine. I didn't tell her as I was the only eddicated reader in the camp as I kinder thought ye'd all
like to take thet book." Golden hair and
eyes have been known to make men do worse things than subscribe to m maga zine, and so, with the vision of dainty Bessie Boyd fresh in their memory, the kind-hearted prospectors were eager to
lend their assistance, and Reddy, ing men, was able to read their willing. ness in their faces and he felt that Niss Bessie's college course was assured. "Say, Suckery he inquired of a long, grotesque a small stick into a fircure grotesque and terrible; "what did yuh do
borried thet time yuh went a'callin' on yer show girl ?"
said Hardy, tho come to think on it," said Hardy, thoughtfully, "I usta own a
green vest. I sure hope thet 'Little Eva' didn't take it along $o^{\prime}$ yer heart, Sucker?
"I hed a pair $o^{\prime}$ nugget cuff links, too", mused someone sadly, "I wonder
what became o' them, Sucker?" what became a real nice Christy stiff at one time," said another, "but thet was afore little Eva came. Yuh didn't see it a'kickin", around anywhere, did yuh "Wacker?"
now, Sucker," drawled the owner of the white shirt, "I reckon yuh
must hev been a'thinkin' $\mathrm{o}^{\prime}$ startin' up a 'gents' wearin' apparel shop,' but. I must say as I think it would a heap healthier ef yuh'd beat it an' fetch my shirt home."
The strength of Reddy's arm was well stood not upon the order of his going but "beat it" without further delay.
Early the next day Miss Boyd began to gather in her subscriptions. It may have been the softness of her glances, or
the charm of her smile, or the golden of the charm of her smile, or the golden of who accompanied her may have borne influence, but, whatever the cause, she had but little difficulty in securing her object. To judge by the freedom with which they were given, one would have bushes, and it was only a few days until Miss Bessie had collected over four hundred dollars. Then she amnounced her intention of returning home, but she decided to delay and fatten the ban account when Reder and miles up the lake to another camp.
So early one morning they started oft Reddy was resplendid in a spotless white shirt, while "One-eyed Ben" felt uncomfortable and conscious in the glar ing green vest tha
honor of the event.
Up the many-colored, shimmering Temiskaming they slowly paddled, Mis Bessie reveling in the primeval beauty of the rocky shore line, and Reddy char acteristically amusing her with legend regarding certain historical scenes along As th Bessie espied "Brown's Island," Mis orchids flourishing upon the desolat spot and, with a cry of rapture, she entreated the boys to land until sh gathered some.
But even the
of roses will have thorns to most perfect beauty; and alluring Lake Temiskaming had thorns in the form of snags, one of which rent Reddy's canoe from bow to stern.
Miss B
son and, when was a nervous little person and, when her terrified eyes saw the
frail craft filling, she uttered a little scream, and Hardy's gruff voice accompanied her crescendo with•a few emphatical cuss words. Reddy, however, made the best of an unfortunate affair, and quickly seized the timorous girl in
his arms and waded ashore with her, leaving Hardy to rescue the water. sogged canoe.
"Oh, dear," gasped Miss Bessie, as she felt her feet strike solid ground, "what a narrow escape! Isn't it fortunate that we were'so near shore?",
hadn't been," said Reddy and struck if we fully surveyed the dilapidated remains of his once beautiful, canoe. "Snags mostly drift into shore."
Hardy joined them and declared that the canoe was ruined beyond repair, and island until they could signal a passing steamer. Fortunately, a boat was due to leave New Liskeard that day, and the boys assured Miss Bessie that it would only batter of a few hours until So Hardy stationed himself by the shore-line to await the steamers the ival while Miss Bessie and Reddy st rolled ofl' to look for orchids. They ion became tried, and sat down to rest, ns out of ear-shot of Ben, whose tempar hat improved with the midday at. Reddy gradually drew the conrrecherous canoes, and other trivial ne her a mbitions.
"M 0 , "My pump 0 " knowledge is sure run
dry," he told her whimsically. "Let's

you tell me somethin' fer a change. Tell you tell me somethin fer a change. Tell | me all about this here lawyers |
| :--- |
| thet yuh was $\mathrm{a}^{\prime}$ talling' about the other | day," Well," smiled Miss Bessie, "there is not very much to tell. You go to college for four years, and study a lot of Greek and Latin, and digest a a or of old,

musty
law books.
Then you graduate musty law books. Then you graduate
and get $a$ diploma giving you the right to practise. After that it is easy; All you have to do is to put up a better
argument than the opposing lawyer. It is a a good paying business.;
Even to Reddy, with his untutored mind and his rited a trifle vague. "Ye description seemed a trine vague. "Ye thought, "but I ain't so derned sure about this lawyer stunt." Aloud he said: "Bein' a woman, yuh otta be prutty
good at the talkin" part. I ain't ever good at the talkin' part. I ain't ever
yet seen one that wasn't. There's yet seen one that wasn't. There's 'Painted Sal' up at the Pink Tavern, an'
she could talk the record off'n a phonygraph."
phonygraph. unfortunate remark Miss Bessie sat up very stiffly, and all her winsome cordiality vanished as though by magic.
between Sal and me, Mr. Thurman," she said coldly.
Thurman, who seemed utterly unconscious of his mistake, laughed wholeheartedly.
"Lord, love yuh, no, Miss Bessie! give it to yuh strait, I ain't ever seen no
gal thet could compare with yuh sence I struck this hole of a camp!"
He leaned toward the girl, and the laughter died on his face, leaving a thoughtful, almost serious, light in his eyes. Miss Bessie, and up in this part o' the country they ain't very many thet hev that. We've got plenty o' 'Painted Sa alright, but only one Miss Bessie. Miss Bessie's color rose in a sudden wave. She was astonished at Reddy's at a loss for words.
"You must not judge Sal too harshly, Mr. Thurman," she said at last. . "She is to be pitied rather than blamed. We do not know what misfortunes she has had "'0' endure."
don't fetch along any stray respect. She ain't got no respect fer herself an' nobody else is a'goin' outa their way tu hand her somethin' when she don't place no value on herself. D'yuh get me
She nodded, and he continued:
"Now, on t'other hand, there's you the camp as wouldn't give his right hand ef it was a'goin' tu help you any." "I know, I know, Mr. Thurman," said the girl, her eyes growing softer. "You won so many friends."
"Jest the samie, yer a'goin' away tu leave us all. Reckon yud don't care much else yuh'd stay a little longer."
Womanlike, Miss Bessie pretended not
to see beneath the surface of Reddy's reto see beneath the surface of Reddy's re-
mark. "It is really impossible, Mr. mark. "It is really impossible, Mr.
Thurman. I have my career to carve, and every hour is precious."
"I reckon ye'll fergit all about us pore suckers when yuht meet all them "I will never forget you and all the boys here, Mr. Thurman. It is only through your kindness and
that I am able to go at all."
Miss Bessie skilfully changed the trend of the conversation, and clatted pretty nothings until Reddy began to believe that her smile of approval was the most bewilderingly beautiful and the most de
sirable thing in the world. sirable thing in the world. ing toward adventure and roman mising and alluring, but fluttering always beyond his reach.
"Yes," she was saying, "I love St.
Bernards best. They are such beautiful beasts; so big and ferocious looking." Reddy. "They ain't no gooil fer sleighReddy. They ain't nom' the only-"
"Come on down here, yuh red-headed "Come on down here, yuh red-headed
Evetalian, yuh!" called an irritable Evetalian, yuh!" called an irritable
voice from afar. "What d'yuh think yer at? Some pink-tea party. Come on
down here an ${ }^{3}$ help me yellat this boat!"
"He ain't got no manners at all," said
Reddy, as he calmly prepared to join his Reddy, as he calmly prepared to join his a'goin' to do with him."
Seeing the steamer rounding the curve, Reddy hurried to aid Hardy light the fire signal, and Miss Bessie followed in a more leisurely fashion.
"Wall," snorted Ben when he came panting up, "yuh sure air a nice pickle,
ain't yuh? Ef yuh hed tended tu business this wouldn't a'happened. Why the hell didn't yuh watch where yuh was goin'?" "Why the hell didn't yuh tell me I wasn't watchin'?" pleasantly rejoined Reddy. "Yuh see, the trouble with you, givin' advice arter the thing is done. Now, ef yuh'd sport some o' yer knowledge around a'forehand, yu'd sure save a heap o' trouble."
"Ef yuh'd do a leettle more to 'tract that boat an' quit sportin' yer philosphys good!"' snapped Ben.
A few days later, the camp was cast into gloom by Miss Bessie's departure, and all took a holiday in order to say good-bye. Thurman did not put in an to leave, and he brought with him a small, woolly St. Bernard pup that had been shipped from North Bay.
"How can I ever thank yout" cried
Miss Bessie, Miss Bessie, when the little creature had been delivered into her care. Bessie", replied Reddy.
"I will never feddy. softly.
"I'm sure mighty 1
that. Here's a note I've wrote, an' I
that. Here's a note Ive wrote, an' I
don't want yuh to read it 'til yer away
outa , sight 0 ' ' 66 ', Miss Bessie An' outa , sight $o^{\prime}$ ' 66 ', Miss Bessie. An'
when yer away an a lawyer, jest you allers mind what I told yuh, thet time an' her kind, an' what folks think about them; an' then what they think about you, won't yuh, Miss Bessie? Thet's bye, Miss Bessie! Good-bye!"
Miss Bessie watched Reddy until she could no longer distinguish his figure, he had handed her and slowly opened it.
This is what she read
"sence you hav com to the camp i hav seen things a hole lot difrint som day $\mathbf{i}$ am goin awa from here an to school"so
plees dont get marryd
Red Two tears rolled unheeded down Miss Bessie's cheeks and splattered gently
upon the cold, inquisitive nose of a



The latest products of the craft. Exquisitely beautiful. Your own initials handsomely engraved on the superb gold strata case. Your
choice of Inlay Enamel Monograms, Block and Ribbon Monograms, Dramond Set, Lodge, French Art, Dragon Designs. Open face or hunting cases, ladies' or gentlemen's 12 and 16 sizes. A
The masterpiece of woutch manufacturo- 19 jewols-adjusted to the secona'
Nued Diait Special in watch cases are winning favor
everywhere. And wherever the great
Burlington . Special has been introBurlington Special has been intro
duced it is noted for its wonderal
time keeping qualities. Ask any rail

## ARemarkableSpecial Offer

For reasons explained in our letter to you(special trade reasons) you can now get direct the Superb Burlington Watch at the rock-bottom price-the same price that even the wholesale jeweler must payand in order to encourage everybody to secure this watch at once, purchasers may pay this rock-bottom price direct from us either for cash or $\$ 2.50$ a month on this great special offer! We send the watch on approval, prepaid.
Sent-No Money Down-Prepaid. Remember, the highest grade watch direct (for spe cial reasons, now) at the same price that even the wholesale jeweler must pay! You risk abso lutely nothing-you pay nothing-not one cent -unless you want this exceptional offer after

## New Ideas

In Watch Cases 1. Inlay Enamel Monogrames.
Your choice of any initinss in any colors. The latestd design. Thenew-
est product of the designers' art. 2. Ribbon Monogram. You may have your ov:n initials handsomely engraved on the gold strata case
hand. A just!y popular design. 3. Montgomery Dials. Every min-
ute numbered. Especially popular ute numbered. Esp.
with railroad men.
4. Diamond Set Initial Cases. The gititer of a diamond on the baidruples the beanti-
Eold cases qual
ful effect of the gold. These gems ful effect of the gold. These gems
are not chips, but $1 / 8$ carat, pure are not chips, but $1 / 8$ carat, pure
white, Eenuine full cut and faceted

## diamonds.

5. Thè Burlington Special Dial is
6. Inlay Enamel Monogram. For of watch cases and one that is distinctively individual. Scores of other exquisite designs for ladies'
and gentlemen's watches.

Watch Book Coupon BurlingtonWatchCo. Dept 7518
289 Carlton St, Winnipeg, Manitoba Please send me (without obligations, prepaid), your free book on watches showing all the latest designs, with full explanation of your cass, or
offer on the Burliogton Watch.

## Burlington <br> Watch Company



Address.


Columbia Double-Disc
Records are made of five-ply material, by an improved process that gives them five times the life of ordinary discs. Their music is purer, and they have none of that tinny sound. Whatever the make of your machine buy COLUMBIA Records. Standard price 85c., music on both sides.

FOR SALE BY
Winnipeg Piano Co.
295 Portage Ave., (Manitoba Hall)


## Cabinet Incubators FREE FOR 30, 60 OR 90 DAYS

then, if you are satisfied, pay from $\$ 10$ up (depending on style)

 just the same wasy Thic
nen, and it suiss them.


Our neil Catalogue gives you facts figures

THE BRETT MFG. CO. LTD. 593 ERIN STREET
WINNIPEG
fuzzy, little object that wriggled un fuzzy, little object that w
easily in her tight embrace.
Six years later ${ }^{*}$ a tall, sandy-complexioned and well-dressed man walked slowly down the thronging streets of Canada's metropolis. He looked ver thoughtful as he turned into a the city directory. He carefully studied the long line of B's, but his first searc apparently did not prove successful, for he looked again. At last he closed the book with a sigh, and continued down the street, taking the long, swinging tomed to a life in the open.
"Well, little girl", he mused "you are certainly not in business, for I have looked up every Boyd lawyer in the
city." that moment his wandering attention was attracted by a large crowd that lad gathered in the centre of the street. Investigation ascertained that the excitement was caused by a fight between
a large, ferocious-looking Great Dane a. large, ferocious-looking Great Dane
and an equally large St. Bernard. and an equally large St. Bered in separating the magnificent creatures, and the sandy-complexioned stranger
called the St. Bernard to him to examine called the St. Bernard to him to examine
the wounds it had received in the battle. the wounds it had received in the battle
"Mighty fine beast, this," he remarked to a man standing beside him. "Wonder who owns him?" He felt for the collar to reaf the owner's address, and, as he did so, a strange excitement burned in
his eyes. "Say," he turned to the man, his eyes. "Say," he turned to th
"where is 8429 " Frazer Avenue."
"where is 8429 Frazer Avenue." Receiving the necessary instructions dog at his heels, and shortly he turned into a rather quiet and sedate-looking little house and rang the bell. He gave his name to the Irish maid that answered and he was ushered into a neat, ittle sitting-room that had a printed sign
langing on the, door reading "For Boarders Only."
In a few minutes the door re-opened to admit a slender, pale-haired girl, and the visitor rose to meet her with hand outstretched: Miss Bessi sturdy, well-knit figure before her, felt a tiny flush creep up into her pale cheeks. "Mr. Thurman!" she cried, and for some unaccountable reason, that slight flush spread and deepened into a blush.
years brings prosperity the passing of ment; but to others less favored Fate decrees that disaster and calamity shall be their allotment throughout the stony pathway of Life. And while Thurman's changed appearance denoted that his portion had been advantageous, he felt The worn, thread-bare spots on her navy suit, her pale cheeks, the little lines of worry and the few silver strands in her hair did not tell Thurman that her existence had been a care-free one. His heart ached with an unspoken sympathy
when he tlought of the struggle she had when he tlought of the struggle she had
had, and yet he found himself rejoicing to know that in spite of all the trouble, and perhaps temptations, the suit had remained thread-bare, for it seemed to indicate that she had heeded the little warning he whispered to her, six years
back, upon Maloney's Wharf at "66." As she appeared reluctant to talk As she appeared reluctant to talk
about herself, he skilfully centred the conversation around his own adventures. IIe told her of the strike he made two oears after she had left the camp, and of the rich rewards he was reaping. He gave her amusing incidents of his travels remembered at " 66 ;" some of them were ne'er-do-wells, and others who had "made good," and he felt repaid when she began to dimple and smile and become more like the vivacious little gir - At length her reluct teave her and she told him the story of her life since then.
"I finished my college course," she related, "and graduated with honors, but
then I found that I had no capital to go into business with, so I borrowed what I needed from a money lender. Perhaps
you know what that means. Mr. Thurman? You are always owing more on
account of the interest that is accumulat-
ing. It might have been all right if I
had been successful in business, but
wasn't. My cases were few and far be tween, and even those were petty one woman's ability in business. I was a most in despair when Opportunity came and I was engaged to defend a big case It was my only chance and I knew it and in consequence, I was nervous an excited when the time came for my brief "Ye
$\qquad$
"esitated.
"Then I secured a position as steno grapher in a lawyer's office. I handled and, in returned, receive, Mr. Thurman, a week. That was all right until his niece from Ottawa came down an thought that she too would like a posi missed. That was three months ago, and I have been looking for a position ever since. And, oh dear!" Miss Bessie buried her face in her hands, and her voice broke pitifully, "those money money, and I don't know what I am eve going to do!"
But Thurman knew, and when he took is bride, a few weeks later, to visit 66," the home of the sweet-scented pines, the land of the silver nuggets, it occurred to him that never had Dame as she had the miner at "66."

## Efficiency and Economy-the Battlo

 Cry of Modern FarmingThe signs of the times are apparent Everywhere conservation of resources is being heralded as a necessary factor in
the economical management of affairs This doctrine is especially applicabl to farm management and is being so universally recognized among agricul tural interests that the most decided steps have been taken of recent years to put this principle into practical working
order.
Tho

The result is seen in the reclamation of the arid wastes by irrigation; in the invention of powerful labor-saving farm achinery and implements; in the build he employment of power-trucks for marketing the products.
But conservation is not confined to arge agricultural interests alone. Th o gain efficiency in the conduct of hi arm he must follow this same principl of husbanding his resources, not by mere stinting, but by provident care of all his possessions.
He, too, uses the latest scientific farm and garden tools, and sooner or later is re to find a remand effective agen asphalt.
He begins by using it in the form of ready roofing to cover not only his house but every other building on the farm the un sees in natural asphalt roofing the unmistakable economy from first to last, as it does away with constant
repairing and gives lasting protection. Then he looks to his foundation wall that need watcrproofing and uses natural asphalt there. He learns, also of the value of natural asphalt as a rood-preserver and uses it in his fence posts, under-pinning, troughs, and bridggs. He finds out that it staves off the crroding of iron and uses it on his
fencings and metal work. He goes on from one discovery to another and finds innumerable uses for this inexpensive and everlasting waterproofer of nature which lengthens the life of so much of his property that he sees in the economy
of maintenance visions of decreased expenses and increased profits. Thus he knows he is keeping abreast of the times and employing his time and
labor in the way that tells most

## The Great West

The rapidly expanding business of The ireat-West Life Assurance Compapy in
he Home City of Winnipeg necessitates the establishment of a new Branch Office in the Boyd Building, Portage Avenue.

## Western Canadian Willd Flowers

Illustrated with Original Photos. By Sel. J. Wigley, Edgerton, Alberta. af HE new-comer to the West even though he come from lands rich
with flowers cannot fail to notice and appreciate the floral wealth of our Western plains.
$\square$
Yellow Lady's Shpper
There is at present no published work on the flowers of Alberta and a botanist will find opportunities for discovery on
every hand.


From such times as the "crocus" anemone bursts from the ground to bid the lingering snow-drifts farewell, right on
till the hardy Michaelmas daisy weltill the hardy Michaelmas daisy wel-
comes the frosts of November, the whole country is ablaze with color. Not isolated specimens, but acres of
beautiful tiger lilies paint the ground


Saskatoon Blossom
a blood red. Bank after bank of the universal favorite-the wild rose-scents
the air far and wide. Masses of wild the air far and wide. Masses of wild
cherry and Saskatoon bushes, when in


Wild Cherry Blossom
blossom, fill the bluffs and rival the snowdrifts in their whiteness. Beautiful orchids in all the swamps and moist
woods. Sunflowers and marigolds in wooir season cover the land with a cloth of gold, and in every sheltered bluff, the

beautiful winter greens give out their fragrance. Everything on a most lavish and bring forth fruit to perfection. 'For the summer is short, though the hot October make it imperative there shall October make it imperat
be no dallying or delay.


## Made in Canada

Play billiards at home on a genuine BRUNSWICK-the Prince of Entertainers

The physical and mental recreation-concentration, selfcontrol, excitement, fun-combine to make billiards the one best tonic for tired bodies and brains.

A home billiard room, with
Billiard or Pocket-Billiard Table will superb BRUN ing the boys at home. It provides finest entertainment for all the family and its intimate circle of friends.

## BRUNSWICR Billiard Tables

Brunswick Billiard Tables are made in Canada and used exclusively by the world's cue experts.
Every "Brunswick," from the inexpensive styles in special home Celebrated Monarch Quick-Acting Cushions, Slate best in its class. playing surfaces. Scientifically constructed, accurate angles, finest playing qualities. Each a masterpiece in design.
We operate an immense factory in Toronto and distribute through numerous Canadian branches. These great facilities enable us to sell billiard tables of highest quality at very moderate prices.
For three generations, our Regulation Tables have been the standard
The Brunswick "Baby Grand" is made of Mahogany, attractively inlaid. Concealed Cue Rack and Accessory Drawer holds entire playing outfit. Slate Bed, Monarch Cushions, accurate angles, perfect playing and Pocket-Billiard Table. Sizes $3 \times 6 \cdot 31$ Our "Convertible" Billiard or Pocket-Billiard Tables (used also as library tables, dining tables or davenports) can be used in any room

Equal in playing qualities to the "Baby Grand" styles.

## Factory Prices Over a Year to Pay

Every home can now afford the luxury of a high-class billiard table. Purchaser has the option of paying all cash or small monthly

## Playing Outfit Free

- Cơmplete high-grade Playing Outfit goes with table, including Cues, Balls, Bridge, Rack, Markers, Chalk, Cover, Billiard Brush, Book "How to Play," etc., etc.


## Write for Richly Illustrated Descriptive Book

"Billiards-The Home Magnet"
This beautiful book shows the tables in actual colors, with accurate descriptions, details of easy terms, etc. See Brunswick Billiard Tables on display at any of the branch offices named below

The Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co. of Canada, Ltd. Dept. $\mathbf{0 Y},{ }^{\text {The }} \mathbf{8 0}$ York Street, $\quad$ Toronto, Ontario.
BRANCHES: Edmonton, Alberta, 647 Fourth Street; Vancouver, B.C. 552 Beatty Street; Montreal, P.Q., 11 Notre Dame Street, West; (195) Winnipeg, Manitoba, 9 Princess Street
"Baby Grand"
Pocket-Billiard Table


## It helps with scores of dishes

Inside a packet of Edwards' Soup cook has the secret of scores of satecessful dishes. It is Edwards' Soup which imparts, that distinctive flavour to her stews, Edwards: Soup_that puts s such $_{7}$ savouriness into her gravies, Edwards ${ }^{*}$ Soup that gives such nourishment, such colour and such substance to her own soups, Edwards' Soup that forms the basis for her hashes, her own soups, that send down the bills and sends up cook's reputa-
Edwards' Soup twat sen Liwards Cook always gives Edward's Soup half-an-h
tione stove-she says it's worth the time twice over.
the

## the stove grihini <br> 

But you MUST boil them for half-an-hour - worth ito
 ener of ghher soups; good as athickener of gravies 3 good for hashees,
good for stews- too good to be ppoiled by inausficient boiling. Three varleties-Brown, Tomato and White.
To be had from Wholesale and Retail Grocers Everywhers Representatives for Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta


It pays to get the best seeds grown. That's why you will be interested In the new Catálogue of Carter's Tested Seeds. Write for it to-day. At Raynes' Park, London, Messrs. James Carter \& Company have the -most complete testing and trial ground's in the world.
Forgenerations they have been selecting, cultivating and perfecting their seeds to a lineage that insures quality.
Carter's Seeds are cleaned and packed by unique methods and come to you absolutely true to name.
We maintain complete stocks in our Toronto store and warehouses to insure immediate delivery of your order.
Our catalogue, "Garden" and Lawn," ready about January 1st, lists not only hundreds of vegetables and root crops, but has a complete list of flowers for garden and conservatory.

## It gives also many useful hints on

 bouters planting and cultivating.Write to-day. Mailed Free.
Tested Secder

Carters Tested Seeds, Inc. 133L King Street East, Toronto

## Skyboy

Written for the Western Home Monthly by May Heward
"Oh!" sighed Teddy, "I wish I had something to do, or someone to play his hands behind him as he had seen his father do, and wished with all his might.
The garden was a large one; at one side were the big gates which led down the avenue out to the road, and Teddy-boy was all alone in it, with nearly an hour in which to a muse hise belo "I wish I might go down to the road, at least there would be some people to play with!"
"Why don't you say you wish you had some work to do?" said a voice from the other side of the gate, "that's what oys of your age want, work
There were trees beyond the gate and as he stared in perplexity he saw a a light
shining against them. Presently small hands appeared on the top of the gate and their owner pulled himself up, so that the little boy could see part of big, big, big round yellow face lookin over at him.
The face could only get its eyes over the moments, then it suddenly disappeare and he heard it speaking as if it had a plum in its mouth.
"I thought this was the right place, but how, are we to get in? I say, little boy, can't you open the gate?"
Are you friend or enemy? Teddy, feeling very brave.
"Friend, I think," it said at las But look here ! Do open the gate, have only a few minutes to spare."
"I don't know if I ought to," replied, Teddy, "Uncle won't let me generally." your father was here?
"No, farver's gone to India," he answered, with just a tiny quiver in hi voice, for father had only gone away that morning and he hadn't quite got over it yet.
Well, I don't think y didn't know unele would that Vell, I don't think your uncle would mind your letting me in for a few minutes, in there's a good boy."
So Teddy got a stick and pushed up
the big iron latch, then he pulled with all he big iron latch, then he pulled with al and there outside, stood gate swung open round yellow thing like the face of a drum ith eyes and nose and mouth and a pair of funny little legs and arms. Teddy "tared with all his eyes.
"How did you come down, Mr. Moon?" he asked at length. The moon laughed, stretching his great " The same to ear
he cried. "But there, I've Man did," a playmate; he's been causing a grea deal of trouble up aloft and got himself into a nice pickle. "There, get along with you, I must be off umped a little boy, who ran straight into the garden and shut the gate.
"There," he said, "now we're alone," and he looked at Teddy and Teddy looked at him

He was rather a funny little boy, with a round face and very blue eyes that kept
on twinkling. On his head he wore a cap shaped like a star, its joints sticking out all round: he was dressed in shiny stuf with points to it, and
finished off with a point
The two looked at each other very quietly for a moment, then the newcomer
said: "You will help me, won't you?" and his eyes twinkled very fast, almost as:if "Whys of course I will, if I can; come
ver here to the seat and tell me.
When they were settled on the seat:the visitor began
"Well, you know I'm the Skyboy, and I live in the sky. When its fine I'm when it's dull I'm cross. I've been in disgrace a dreadful lot lately," he added with a sigh, "because I opened the wrong door and let the Blights out." "However did you do that?" asked
Teddy.
"Well, you see, I have to let out the different things that are going to happen. Like the Thunder, for instance. He lives
in one cavern and the Wind in and the Clouds in another, and I didn't listen and didn't attend to my orders and let the Blights out by mistake, and if they're not sent back they'll be all ove everything and spoil it, and the Eart
people won't like it," "But puzzled.
I Well, two heads are better than one Ithought p'raps you'd just help me to do it, for everyone else is so angry they
won't," and the Skyboy's eyes twinkl very fast. "But they said I might ask you, so I caught the Moon before he went up and got him to bring me and here I am. You will help me, won't you?" the little boy "wut Im can, answere me little boy, "but I'm awf'lly small fo my age, you know; I can't do much'" just the very thing; but I suppose they are coming to fetch you to bed or some thing, so I'll just step into these bushe and we must wait till the moon's up, then present, I'm most dreadfully obliged for your help.".
And he hopped into the clump of bushes just as nurse came across the lawn.
"Come along, Master Ted, it's bedtime," she told him (no one called him trotted off obediently, full of expectation. He was soon tucked up in his little white bed, but he did not go to sleep, he was far too excited. Instead, he lay witb his eyes on the fast-darkening sky abd waited for the moon to rise.
Presently up it came, a great, reund ball. One after another its beams shone into the little room and soon there was the sky.
A few moments later Skyboy all bright and glittering, sprang in at the window. "Are you awake?" he cried. "That's grand. Be, quick and dress while I hold
the ladder." the ladder."
Teddy lost no time, you mayd be sure, in doing as he was told, then Skyboy took his hand and
"Now, the first, thing we must do," said Skyboy, "is to get the Cloud Horses and the Shooting Stars."
"I expect the Shooting Stars will be playing some of their silly games, so they'll come because they'll want to ride "hem." All right where do the?" Teddy. they went; until they had passed the moon's round face and floated together in the dark blue of the sky. Skyboy
himself shone brightly and lighted the
way, so they went on until they came to a lakge dark cavern. Inside Teddy could stables, and just at the entrance sat an old old man with a long white beard.
"I say," whispered Skyboy, "don't let him see us, we shall have to go round the back and steal the horses."
Round they raced to the back of the great stables; Teddy was beginning to enjoy this.
"We'd better make them all run out," he suggested, "then the man won't be able to stop them."
"Biravo 1 you're a general," returned Skyboy, and Teddy went down on his wall. He soon had an opening large enough for his body, and, wriggling through, he stood among the great Cloud Horses.'
Such big ones they were! Some dark, some white, some grey, but all with long, long manes and tails. Teddy went from halters.
"Now, Skyboy," he cried, " are you ready? One, two, three, who-o-ou-a " and he gave a tremendous Red Indian neighing there was ! He had only time to spring on the back of the nearest horse, and, although he had never ridden before
it seemed quite easy, when off they went, tearing out of the cavern and away over the sky.
"Skyboy, Skyboy !" shouted Teddy, clinging on with might and main, "which way, which way?"


## Sor our Bootal Big F, Yee, Catalog

##   

 Blegant 8-Piece Mission Library Set

"Are you never coming?":heasalke: Yes, we're coming now "Tedd He spoke as he had heard auisi matanher do when they drilled the soldiers in In Thádi., When they got outside it did thot take minute for the Shooting Starsis moin gave the order, of they went mive the ave the order, of they went sike the
wind. He never forgot thiat ride . He often wondered after if his fathier had
ever led a company of Shooting Stars and ever led a company of Shootiny Stars, and
if he had felt half as proud d fis his little if he had felt half as proud d his little air ! manes and tails flying 1 , past the
 could not touch them they weent so faist past the Little Bear, who squ
They nearly ran over the Man in the Moon on his way to Norwich, and splashe through the Miky Wy until the stars
flew in all directions. In fact, they neve stopped until they came to the seven great
doors that held Thunder Lightning Rain, doors that held Thunder, Lightning, Rain, Hail, Snow, Drought and Blight and stop hem coming down to barth just whe hey wish, and the door leading to Blight armies upon armies of its people with great eyes, green bodies and long spears. "Charge!" exclaimed Teddy, and in Thong the enemy they dashee
The Blights were not ready; they had not expected to be attacked so soon, and
the cantains rushed about from one to another in the wildest confusion. For all teat they fought well when they got togethe
busy.
busy.
Some of you get behind the door and push ! cooden sword in his hand. A A dozen o so sprang to do his bidding, and presently the great door began to close. Manfully the Blights pushed and fought, but the were driven back and back till at last "'Where's the key, Skyboy? Quick!" cried Teddy. "Here it is." Skyboy handed it to his
leader, who put it into the lock. Click leader, who put it into the lock. Click
Teddy rubbed his eyes. He was in his own bed in his own room, and the su
was shining brightly througa the window He sat up, his eyes full of tears.

## An it was all a dream," he said

"Make haste and dress,", said nurse,
it's nearly breakfast-time."
So he dressed and went downstairs
s he went into the dining-roo As he went into the dining-room he hear his uncle say
cloud meant blight, but it seems to have passed over ; there, were a . lot of shooting
stars last night. By the way Ted, it you behave yourself you may come up to the observato
this evening.
"Illl be awfully good, uncle," promised
the little boy, but what a long day that was

At last evening came and Teddy followed his uncle upstairs into room, full of strange instrunnents.
" Now, come here stand like this and
lis. look through. There now, what di you see? ?eady looked up the long tube an gasped for, instead of the dark sky and few bright stars, he saw (Skyboyp himsely
looking down upon him and positively winking!

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { It whast, he said. } \\
& \text { tone }
\end{aligned}
$$

Many and many-a ride did Teddy have on the Cloud Horses, many a ramble along the Milky Way and many a romp lonely or miserablé with such companions.

Even after he grew up and had, an observatory and telescope of nisto ${ }^{\text {mon }}$ would often spend an yous oith/Slywby dering about the heavens with shyboo dered how he knew so such about the stars, And the answer was like that to
the riddle, "How does the sailor know he ridale, How does, the salior know
there is: a man in the moon"? Becaus he's been to man

## Don't Touch that Glass

$D_{1}$ nn't toich that glass of wine, $m y$ lad . hough sparkling, clear and red; Anit give you rags instead.
your fu ture now seems bright ahead, As on through life you pass; st, oh! , eware the wine cup's snar
My boy, don't touch the glass. Don't let the red wine tempt you, lad, Agamst your better reason; ${ }^{\text {And }}$ Arid thiun the पglass in season.

Its-ruddey gleams are' serpent's eyes, To charm the wiak, alas! My boy, don't touck that glass!
The men of wealth and high pursuits, Are quick to see, my boy; They seek for their en iploy.
So let your aim be true and high, Above the giddy mass; ; bewle se My boy, don't touch that'glass!

Let others scoff you if they will, My lad, heed well this truth Twil be the thoughtless, recikless one

Ah! do you turn with high resolve, And from temptations pass? Give me your hand, my honest lad, Thus ever shun the glass!
-Fred Clifton in the Amethyst.

## Repeal Results

The town of Acton is the only place in which, for many years, a Local Option are startling. One month after the change was made, the Free Press stated there ad been as many convictions for the offence of being "drunk and disorderly"
during that short term than during the during that, short term than during the
whole of the three years hoge of the three years of Local Option regiese, and summed up some of the other
present conditions in the following terms 1. Drunken men have been seen on
the streets every day since the bar-room the streets every day since the bar-room
was opened - not excepting Sundays. was opened-not excepting Sundays.
2. Drunken men are sen sta 2. Drumken men are seen staggering
out of the hotel, irrespective of the Licence Laws' provisions against supplying me under the influence of liquor with more. 3. Liquor is being delivered by the dray load and almost daily.
4. There has b. deliverics of cases and kegs cessation private individuals. kit liquor 5. Magistrates and Inspectors are in
receipt of letters from wives and other relatives to this effect:-:"Please have, my
husband placed on the 'Indian I.ist') at

No Outgoing Footsteps,
Here's an old fable that contains real up-to-date lessons, especially for ou young readers, We pass it on. A crafty old lion was waiting at the entrance to his den for a new victim "Come in," said the lion.
"No, thanks.",
"Oh, come in."
"I prefer not." afraid, surely. You're not a co fact is I don't like the look of that heap of bones."
"Oh, never mind them. Why, lots of foxes have been in here. You're not more cowardly than other foxes, I hope? Look at their footprints." prints, all right, but one thing I notice is that all the foot prints go one way-the all go in. None come out sgain. If you can show me some footprints made by foxes coming out again,
unless you show that."
The mon who

The man who starts ruin by entering the public house fo "just one drink more," leaves no footprints on the upward path,-Father解

The Animal with the Straight Back
There is no milk in the back or rump The pedantic breeders, those who are ion, are very apt to lay great emphasis upon the straight back and the straight ump. We like to see a straight backjand to the sacrifice of the dairy 'qualities of the animal. If a person will study cattle it will be found that animals with sway backs are very often among our best cow This is undoubtedly due to the large mid one and causing it to sway. One of ou eading cows, so far as record is concerned has a back that is considerably swayed and the owner invariably takes her pictur when she is busily eating grass. This has a tendency to mat.
In all our experiences we have neve knownd of a cow being so sway backed that she became useless or her production in any way impaired. In view of this, why make such an important point of the back Furthermore the sloping rump has never
injured the development of the milking qualities of an animal; therefore, why condemn the sloping rump as harshly as it is condemned? Permit us to repeat, we believe a breeder should strive to breed animals whose backs and rumps are
straight, but not to become too much exercised over these points which in a way have nothing to do with the productivit of a cow-"Hoard's Dairyman.

## Horsemanship Taught by Mail

When Prof. Jesse Beery, known men, began teaching horse training colt breaking by mail, a people shook their heads and said: "It can't be done."
But all his life Prof. Beery has been doing, in the arena, before vast audi nces, things that had never before bee stallion had no terrors for him - illing So, despite prophecies of fal
started The Beery School of Horseman ship and began teaching people by cor espondence to do the very things which he did while giving horsemanship exhi Today, his school is one of the ereat institutions of Ohio, and his students are numbered by the tens of thousands Best of all, his graduates are meeting with remarkable success by applying
Prof. Beery's humane methods of horse raining and humane methods of hors He has received hang.
rom has received hundreds of letter hey are making as horse trainers and in buying cast-off kickers and balkers cheap, training them and re-selling a
op prices.
E. T. Eash, of Stanford, Ill., writes
"I have three colts waiting their turn. I take from one to four colts in to work the farm and ge
v 20 per head. I have taken in $\$ 50$ ince I laave taken your course, besides

## Lord Strathcona's Annual New Year's Message



THE Editor has again asked me to send a New Year's Greeting to The Western Home Monthly and $I$ have much pleasure in acceding to his request. At the same time messages at this season of the year must always have a strong family likeness, and I do not know that very much can be added to what I stated in 1912. At any rate, however, Western Canada is to be heartily congratulated on the bountiful harvest with which it has been favored, and on the prosperity which has followed in its train. It is gratitying to know that the crops exceed those of all previous years, and that Canada is year by year justifying the prediction of the eighties, when the Canadian Pacific Railway was in course of construction, that her fields and prairies would before long make the Dominion the Granary of the World.

Year by year the area under cultivation increases, considerable additions are made to the number of homestead entries, and sales are reported of large acreages of land in favorable positions. Immigration returns show regular expansion, railway construction is proceeding rapidly, and places that a few years ago were villages or small towns are now large cities. The manufacturing industry is also extending, and there seems to be employment in one form and another for all the desirable people who make their way to the Land of Promise.

This is the bright side of the picture. There is always another side, the possibility of which must be borne in mind. There may be bad seasons before us, and times of depression, and we know very well that for a little while there has been financial stringency in almost every part of the country-indeed of the World. But this financial stringency does not arise because Canada is doing badly, but because of her prosperity. Prosperity creates a demand for money, and the comparative scarcity has arisen from the fact that so many countries in the world have been prospering and going ahead, and needing capital both for development purposes and for industrial expansion of all kinds.

In my judgment Canada is being built up on a sure foundation by a loyal and patriotic population. Her trade and commerce are likely to increase by rapid strides. The time is coming when the Railways will be more tham tulty.fotipied in moving the products of the Dominion from one part to another, and to ports on the Atlantic and the Pacific. And it does not require much prescience to look fortward to the time when both these great oceans will be utilized to a far greater extent than today in conveying the products of the land, the forests, the mines, the fisheries, and the factories to markets all over the World.

If I remember aright Canadians should be "Stea quickly, or to undertake $m$ order to do proper justice help and assistance of oths


## THE PHILOSOPHER

THE PASSING OF THE YEARS Oir lives are measured by years, but we are under no necessity to be as old as our years. In a very real sense you can be as young as you please, or as doctors; and we can keep our arteries young by temperance, an even mind and freedom from worry and other bad habits, But also we are as young-or as old-as our minds. We can keep our minds young by exercising them, by using them, by mingling with interests. Nothing is as potent in keeping the mind young as ehthusiasm in some cause that makes for
the betterment of the conditions of life. If any who the betterment of the conditions of life. If apy who had in mind the preservation of the out ward beauty of youth are disappointed in such advice, it is to be of a youthful appearance is to be attained by living up to these wise, though by no means new, directions. And, at any rate; every age has its beauty. Where there is a young heart there is a comeliness that shines through the wrinkles and gray hairs of age, as fine as anything that youth ex
times, indeed, to the seeing eye, finer.

CALENDARS AND ALMANACS, NEW AND OLD A calendar for 1914, which is before the Philosopher as he writes, inspires reflections upon that was when calendars formed the main part of the scanty stock of reading matter in the average house his was true for generations, until the modern out paring of cheap books, as well as of newspapers and aparines, began. In the sixteenth, seventeenth and fikers, whose annual there were famous calendar iges, whose annual productions were held in th highest regard. We have still with us the patent tables of eclipses, farm advice for each month of the year, humorous paragraphs and anecdotes, startlin descriptions of symptoms of various diseases and testimonials from users of the remedies advertised But the most general form of almanac nowadays is one to hang often a thing of beauty, and a thing of use fulness, vastly different from the old-fashioned pamphilet, usually yellow-backed, which holds a notable place in the childhood recollections of most people, especially if their childhood home was a

## RADICAL METHODS OF HELPING FARMERS

Up here in this upper part of the Western half of he great ball on which we go circling round the su we do not fully realize, perhaps, all that is going on down in the lower part of the hemisphere. Paraguay hav been developing some experiences that might well be tudied by this country. Each is an agricultural ountry, and each has be ture as the industry as the oundation on which all other industries must rest has gone in for plans for helping the farmer which re radical, and that have produced excellent results The Government of Uruguay, seeing the exorbitan or the money they needed, orgat zed a big nationa bank. Money is secured through this bank from the inancial centres of Europe, and lent to the farmers $t$ rates that are rather less than half the rates that reviously prevailed. In Paraguay the Banco Agricola, or agricultural bank of the nation, has to farmers on a plan by which it is paid back in annual instalments extending over a period of fifteen years. This bank, on behalf of the Government urnishes free seeds and helps farmers to buy agricul ural implements, fence wire, ete. When an immigrant he receives thirty acres of land, and as soon as he has made certain improvements he has as much more given to him by the country. The Banco Agricola ill adr the elp in the production of his first crop.

## AN INTERESTING FIND

Among the minor events of notable interest during the past year, one which has not had the publicity t deserves is the finding by a school-girl in a bluff overlooking the Missouri River, near the playground
of the public school at Pierre, Sorth Dakota, of the lead tablet deposited there o:i Marcll 30, 1743, of the Chevalier de la Verendrye, as the evidence of the
Che having taken possession of thee whole northwestern part of what is now the United States, together
with a large part of what is now Western Camada, with a large part of what is now Western Canada,
wright of diwooery, for the King of France. This
istorip tole istoric tablet. which may well be term:d one of the
rot :nt tresting title deeds in history, was found in
manuscript journal of his journeyings, which is preserve, in its original archives of the French Govern din wrapper. The tablet Dakot the possession of the Government of South setting. On one side it bears an inscription in Lati, setting forth the title of Louis XV-an inscription lettered at Quebee, of course, before de la Verendry
began his adventurous journey; on the other side began his adventurous journey; on the other sine of a dagger, giving the date of his depositing the tablet. He and his father were the first white men to see the junction of the Red and the Assiniboine Rivers, the site of the present city of Winnipeg
They were prompted in their explorations both by they were prompted ind the hope of gain. The fur trade at that time yielded immense profits. Traders who had gone, out with goods worth about $\$ 2,000$ in modern money had returned in three years with furs worth, in the money of today, $\$ 250,000$. At the prices of today, their value would be fabulous. Th from the King of France a monopoly of the fu trade in the country he proposed to explore. But neither he nor his sons realized any of his hopes. Misfortune dogged them consistently, and they were misrepresented and deprived of their wealth by their strenuous lives were ended, it was long before their names were given the place they deserve in the history of this continent.

## WE AND OUR NEIGHBORS

An Eastern paper, discussing the proposed cele bration of the hundred years of peace between the no use in pledging the Empire and the States to perpetual peace, because the action of future Govern ments and citizens cannot be controlled. That is true. The celebration can be made most useful by are. The relations between Canada and the United States are one of the marvels of modern civilization and there is no occasion for any attempt at going beyond recognition of the actual conditions. It is usual to say that the good relation is the result of on and so forth. But the fact is that nearly quarter of the people of Canada are French, while in the United States there is a very large German element and nearly all the nations of Europe ar epresented. It is a truly remarkable fact that our elations with the people of the United States have grown not worse, but better, since the great flow of
mmigration from Europe began. All the thinking progressive people in both countries are working for the realization of the same sort of progress and re orm in social, moral and sanitary advance. We have the same enemies, and instead of fighting each other, we are fighting them. Norman Angell has we realize in considering our relations with tha neighbors. It is unthinkable that this country and he United States should ever go to war agains ach other. We will continue warring, side by side gainst disease, ignorance, crime and social injustice

## MULVANEY IS NOT DEAD

 "Mulvaney is dead-I think." So Rudyard Kiplings reported by Irvin Cobb to have said to
him recently. "I couldn't revive him," added Mulraney's creator. "I could only galvahize him." It was Kipling's way of ezpressing the change that has ew parallels to the career of Rudyard Kipling its meridian, counted in years, the mind of the man who came out of India in his young manhood with a message and a power that won him world-wide cognition and success, has undergone a metamor phosis. He no longer writes vivid, living pictures of
ife. He has become a mystic in prose and, in his erse, the unofficial laureate of the Empire. But Mulvaney is not dead, nor is any other of the haracters in "Soldiers Three," nor is Dinah Shadd dead, nor Kim, nor McAndrews, that God-fearing hief engineer of the great ocean liner, nor any others They will live after Kipling himself has passed from this life.

## 

Those who remember the events which led up $t$ the South African War will recollect that whe President Kruger demanded an his bill an item of $\mathbf{£ 1 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ for "moral and intellectual damages"hrase which has passed into a proverb. Long before Kruger's time Canning had expressed, in a rhyme romous criticism of the stubborn and tenacious stock from which the Boer comes:
"In' tréaties, as commerce, the fault of the Dutch Is giving too little and asking too much. The recent book by Mr. W. Basil Worsfald on the words of the diary which Lord Milner kept while he was High Commissioner an interesting example of how to build up a claim. As an instance, of Boers cecorded this
"Another claimant asked that he be paid compensation for certain fowls which appear
to have been killed and eaten. He also asked to have been killed and eaten. He also asked that a sum of $£ 45$ be paid to him for the laid had they not been destroyed. He also asked that, in addition to the value of the fowls and the value of the eggs which those fowls might have laid had they not been turned into an article of diet, the sum of $£ 509$ be paid for 'moral indemnification' for
the loss of the fowls." the re been hearing a
e have been hearing a great deal of late about the

## CONVERSING WITH THE HEN

Under the heading. "Science and Invention," in a recent issue of The Literary Digest, is set forth the Englishmen in studying the means of expression possessed by hens. By - patient and persistent observation they discovered that the hen, for all that she is regarded as a singularly obtuse and phlegmatic and her triumphs, and that by twenty-three distinct otes and cries she expresses her emotions the whole ay long. Why should not the hen language be studied and turned to profitable account. Why should the hen be allowed, in the lack of wise advice and guidance, to go on as she does, stupidly laying lots of eggs in the spring, when eggs are cheap, and worth something? Throughout all the ages she has been striving, it would now appear, to make herself articulate, and folks only thought she was cackling because she had nothing else to do. After due study and -research, might it not be found possible to prothen her confidence and finally? hen's heart, and her to rest in the spring and work in the fall?

THE OPENING OF THE PACIFIC
The opening of the Pacific coast of this large to direct immigration from Europe on a large scale by the opening of the Panama
Canal will be looked back to in the time to come as an epoch-making event. It is said that in Berlin alone 76,000 tickets for Pacific coast points for 1915 have already been spoken for. A San Francisco paper estimates that within two years after the opening of the Panama Canal $2,000,000$
people now living in Europe will people now living in Europe will have become resi-
dents of Pacific coast cities. If the rush from Europe through the Panama Canal attains anything the volume anticipated, it will mean an immense accession of population to the Pacific coast portion of this country. It is a century since the Pacific first gold rush to California took place in 1849 and ten years, later began the exploitation of British Columbia's placer deposits in the Cariboo country. The natiral resources of the entire Pacific seaboard ret the combined population richest in the world, yet the combined population of the three coast
States, California, Oregon and Washington, and of the coast Province. British Columbia, is less than that of the city of New York. The combined popula-
tion in 1910 of the three States named was $4,192.000$, and the population of British Columbia in 1911 was
450.000 . It is a reasonable not today quite fire tnd a lialf million people on the
Pacific coast of the Ropublic and the Dominion. The long journey across the the cice and the Dominion. The

Winnipeg, January, 1914.

## A Tea Table Tragedy

The gingerbread man and his dear little In their little brown suits so neat, Stood side by side by the baking pan, Quite out of sorts with the heai
And something happened, extremely sad
The woman began it, of course. Said she, Your head is too large, and your feet too our head is
small,
And your color is quite too brown
And if there is anything I despise,
The gingerbread man flew into a rage "You are much too fat, and your nose ou are mat,
is flat,
And your color's a sight to see
While your dress is shockingly out of And every
And every one's tired of that same old
smile!"
Then the gingerbread woman sobbed so That she cried out one of her eyes,
But he scolded on till he grew
And cracked, of them looked like guys;
When, ashamed of themselves, their anger When, ashamed of themselves, their anger And a gingerbread truce was signed at last. "We never will quarrel again!" cried she, "For I'm sure it is most absurd, And with dispositions as sweet as ours
Why, you know, my dear, when nothing We goes wrong
We are just angelic the whole day lon?" But never a "next time" came, alas!
To the queer little people in brown That very same hour they were introduced To the best little boy in town.
"I'm delighted to meet such a pair!"
And promp ly invited them both to tea. A little while later, when Norah came The carry the disherbsead people had, The gingerbread people had di And the best little boy, with a smile in Said, "Ilise gines, gerbread better than pies!"

## Maisie's First Errand

It was Saturday morning, and Muriel was dustin , the sitting room. "I want to dust too," said three-yearold Maisie.
"Well, you can't! Do run away and
play! You only get in the way and So Maisie trotted upstairs to find Dolly. On the way she passed the room
where her sister slept. Grace was where her biste
"I help you," she cried eagerly. Once
Grace had let her stand on one side and Grace had let her stand on one side and smooth out the sheets and spread; but now she was in a hurry and answered
sharply:
"No, Run away!',
Maisie's obediently. "Wish I was big," she muthed. for Muriel and Grace, but neither was to "I guess they forgot to go up to Mrs. Lane's," mamma said. "Run out on the walk, Maisie, and see if they are any-
where about
Mamma baked for Mrs. Lane, and every Saturday morning one of the girls cake she would have; but to-day Muriel had been too eager to ride her wheel, and Grace too full of the néw game she had promised to play with the other girls,
to remember the customary errand to Mrs. Lane's.
Maisie looked up and down the street, but saw nothing of her sisters., girl said to to herself. "Guess I am not So up the sidewalk she trotted to the
next block. She climbed the high step, and by standing on tiptoes she could just

## The Westepn Home Monthly

Mrs. Lane was surprised to see only on liny girl, and she gave her order, bered.
But Maisie kept saying $i t$ over and over all the way home: "' ''ueberry pie tire wheat bread, an' cko'late layer cake,' times, sot a little mixed up after a few shape:- 'B' B 'ueberry bread, choc'late layer pie an' 'tire wheat cake;" but mamma understood, and kissed her little girl, and
said she had done nicely for her first ${ }^{\text {s.aid }}$ she
Muriel and Grace were somewhat ashamed when they found that Maisie had done the errand which they had neglected, recollecting how they had repulsed her offers to help, and the next time she wanted to dust or to smooth or tell her she was too little to be of use. -Emma C. Dowd, in "Zion's Herald."

## What Tabby Did

Thabby is out big black cat. We have had her a long time. She came to our house one cold winter night when she was and gave her some warm milk. She has lived here ever since.
One very rainy night we missed Tabby. We looked everywhere and called her many times, but no cat could be found.
Just when we were going to bed we heard a loud scratching. We ran and opened the door. There was Tabby with a dirty little white kitten. She had found it somewhere and brought it to her
Tabby picked up the kitten in her mouth and carried ite to her own baucer
of milk. How pleased she was when the of miten began to lap the milk. 'She purred
kite as loud as she could.
We kept the kitten a few days until we found a home for it. Now it lives in a
fine house not far away. Tabby and the kitten are still the best of friends. "Primary Education.

## The Bee and the Mouse

A bee met a mouse and said: "Come over will net" we make a house." "He to whom thou gavest thy summe honey,
Let him make a winter house for thee; I have a little house under the ground, That can reach neither cold nor breeze;
Thou wilt be a ragged creature, Running on the tops of the trees.

From the Scotch.

## Potato Fungus

The potato disease termed the lateblight and rot has been known as the most serious of all potato diseases in
Europe and America since about 1845, when its outbreak was the immediate cause of the Irish famine. In the State of New York alone a loss of $20,000,000$
bushels in one year was attributed to this disease, and the percentage of loss may disease, and the percentage of loss may
be even greater elsewhere. The disease does not attack the leaves, as a rule, until after the blossoming period, i.e., in late summer; ; if present and weather con-
ditions favor, it quickly causes late-blight ditions favor, it quickly causes late-blight,
which kills the foliage and thence passes to the tubers, causing the dry-rot. The disease is common in the north-east, being disease is by rather cool, moist summers. Farther south and west it is less common, probably only occurring locally when
introduced with seed from the north. It does not long sensistt where the late summers are warm and dry.
It is liable to confusion with such leaf diseases as the early-blight and leafblotch, and with various types of tuber rot. It.is caused by the fungus Phytoph-
thora infestans. The fungus develops first on the foliage, from which it passes by means of spores that are washed into the soil to the tubers, in which it hibernates. Jensen showed the possible efficacy of two remedial measures:-(a) Burying the
tubers to a sufficient depth (about four to tubers to a suficien soil to prevent the
five inches with
infection; (b) disinfecting tubers designed for seed purposes by exposure to dry heat 40 degrees C. ( 104 degrees $F$.) for four hdurs. Neither of these methods has

Studies of infection, disesmination, and
disease control have shown -
a infection in the field may be prevented by spraying the soil even when the fungus is allowed to develop unchecked on the Ioliage. This is explainable only on the assumption that the primary tuber infection comes from spores washed through
the soil. (b) Tubers may also be infected from cin (b) Tubers may also be infected digging time. (c) Secondary infection of tubers may occur either in the soil before digging or in the storage bin from spores developed on the surface of early infected tubers. (d) When the tops are attacked
by late blight the harvesting of the tubers by late blight the harvesting of the tubers
should be delayed until a week or more after the death of the tops. Longer delay does no harm unless the season be wet and soil exceptionally heavy. (e) Dry, cool storage is of primary importance, the
use of lime or formalin disinfer use of lime or formalin disinfeetion for
the tubers being valueless. (f) Wind and water are probably the important agencies in local spore distribution, but leaf-eating insects also function, and may carry the spores longer distances. (g) Spraying the foliage with Bordeaux medre has proved the Phytophthora-blight and the rot, and also operates beneficielly to the potato plant in other ways. Spraying experiments with this mixture have been made annually at the Vermont Experiment Station for
20 years, 1891 to 1910, on late or main-crop potatoes, thre 190 , on late or main-crop being made. The results were an increased yield in every case, ranging from 18 to 215 per cent. The average of the yields of the 20 years on the sprayed areas
was 268 bushels per acre, as compared with 163 bushels on the unsprayed, a gain of 105 bushels per acre, or 64 per cent.

## The Story of a Dandelion

A dandelion grew in the parden plat,
In the shade of an old stone wall In the shade of an old stone wall; Where the stem grew straight and tall.

In the cool spring days she had worn a hood
That was small and bright and green ; She wore it as long as she possibly could

Then she sent down
Then she sent down word through her ${ }^{\text {stem and mat, }}$
To. the storehouse under her feet, That she needed at once a bright new hat,
With trimmit It was fine ss silk and yellow as gold Like a star that had fallen With brightest trimmings, fold, on fold The gayest hat in town.
And next she wanted a summer hat, Adorned with small white plumes; So they sent her one, in place of that
They had sent with yellow blooms.
For many a day she waved and danced For many a day the sunbeams glanced Through leaves of the friendly trees.

## What Fresh Air Does for School Children

During the winter of 1912 an interesting experiment was made in a Philadelphia
school. One classroom was arranged for fresh-air work. The heat was cut off and the windows opened wide. The room was
then used as a classroom by childrem of the third grade. In the same school in third grade. In the same school, in a
heated classoom, an equal number of pupils from the third grade were working. The experiment was conducted for a period of twelve weeks. Results showed that the pupils in the open-air room were able to do
decidedly better work and were more immune to colds and contagious dis ases. The frcsh air induced mental alertness and the pupils in the fresh-air room were able to make a better record on a special test examination. A copy of a pamphlet can be proc red from A. Walter Roach, M.D., Supervising Medical Inspector Phila elph ia, Pa.

Verv few artists can draw a horse but almost any kind of a horse can draw
an artist.-Toronto World.

Of Dugejint so por bor or poather paid
LYMAN'S, LTD. aramonitiento

## Wheat Iity <br> minew @llage:

BRANDON, MAN
A Live Progressive School deyoted to practical education. " "
SEND FOR OUR CATALOG
F. A. WOOD, XHficipal?

RAW FURS
We Pay Highest Values Write for Price List ${ }^{2}$ \# and Shipping Taģs gience Fur Co. Ltad
ling and Alexander,WINNPEG, Canada


FREE Mrarprume mo


## HARNESS dircot trem Maker fariss THOS. M $K N I G H T$



## TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY

BUFF ORPINGTON COCKERELS - Extra fine, at ot dwo dollarts feachit Mrs.
Cleggett, Bowman River, Man.
$\qquad$ BrLLIARD TABLES. For farm homes,
portable and stationyry. The gate of king
s0.00 up, easy terms. J D. Clatk Biliard

SEND YOUR CABINET and 50 cents and
receive 12 beautifuly
fish hised
photos and receive 12 beautifully finished photos and
Yours returned Adress: Star Photo Coin
Box Re Napinka, Man

REGISTERED YORKSHIRE SWINE-A



## THE YOUNG MAN AND HIS PROBLEM

By James L. Gordon, D.D., Central Congregational Church, Winnipeg

## A marriage license

It is certainly not much of an achievement for a young man to be able to write a plain hand, and
yet there are scores of young men who are not equal yet there are scores of young men who are not, equal
to such a simple contract as that. I received a to such e simple contract as that. I reecived a parcriage license the other day, issued by a clerk in a
smat smant-jewelry store, which was written in such a seraw that was compened to put the bridegroom
under a severe crossexamination in order to be are of the right names of the contracting parties, and yet the license was a legal document which might some day be held up in the court room, in presence of judge and jury, in order to settle some
vital auestion with reference to the division of property. In this connection The Expositor remarks: property, in the instructors at Rugby sheool took a lad
When task for his poor penmanship, he replied: Many to task for his poor penmanship, he rephied: Many
meth of genius have writteń worse serawls than I do; meth of genius have writter worse scrawls than 1 do,
it is not worth while to worry about so trivial a it is not worth while to worry about so trivier in
faant:? Ten years later this lad was an office the English army doing service in the Crimean War. Av-order he copied for transmission was so illegible that it was given incorrectly to the troops, and cost
many brave fellows their lives."

## emotional

There are young men who feel deeply but fail to Think celearly. They are governed very largely by their emotions. They are "moved to tears" by certain sentiments presented by preacher, actor or
novelist which never find an expression or an incarnnovelist which never find an expression or an in their lives. They are getting into the
ation dangerous habit of fooling with their own feelings. I know men who weep under every sermon but who dodge the collection plate. They enjoy the sorrows
of other people when it is presented in a skilful of other people when it is presented in a skilful
manner by evangelist or pulpiteer. When they turn manner by evangelist or pulpiteer. When they turn
their thoughts to the subject of religion they present, their thoughts to the subject of religion they present, as an offering to the Almighty, a mixture of high
feeling, mental excitement and
undefined joy feeiing, mental excitement and undefined joy
Phillips Brooks tells how deeply he was impressed with the devoutness of the students who prayed at the first prayer-meeting he attended at college, and how he was surprised to find the next day "that they had not learned their lessons, that they had not got study". "The boiler", he says, "had no connection
with the engine. The devotion did not touch the stad. the ene bine. The devotion did not touch the
work which then and there was the work, and the only work, for them to do."

## paying the price

The axerage young man is not willing to pay the priee, therefore, he remains in the ranks of those who belong to the dead average. The young man would like to have knowledge, but knowledge costs study. He wourd like to muscle, but muscle costs
exereise. He would like to have skill, but skill costs ractice. He would like to possess power but powe osts application. He would like to have influence ut influence costs self-sacrifice. He would like to have faiue, but fame costs tears, blood and agony The famous man was so busy, night and day, that
when fame came to him, it came as a surprise. Only when fame came to him, it came as a surprise. Only hardest and hijhest kind of work belongs to the head instead of the hand and calls for clear thinking. The historian speaks thus about that great naval fficer Lord Nelson: "I suppose in the history of human enterprise there is no.hing more remarkable was set to watch the fleet at Toulon, and he remained on baard his slip for twenty-six months; he never landed, niver 1 fft the ship for more than an hour at a time, and that only twice, and chased the
enemy's fleet across the Atlantic to the Indies and back to the Mediterranean, like a sleuth-hound, commandint" the 'admiration of thei country and of the world"

## COMPOUND INTEREST

There is a law of compound interest in other matters asise yields a compound interest well our regular work in a special manner vou improve he quality of your personality. Your best production makes a better piece of work possible. This is the reason why, all things being equial, the best always speaking in almost always the men who are thin instruments polished. The man who is alwars next to his job knows what to do next. Practice makes perfect and practice keeps perfect. Reliable work creates resource fulness in the worker. So,
whatever you do, do well. When, by and by, you whatever you do, do well. When, by and by, you ind it necessary to quote your own words, you will
find them worth quoting. The last speech made by Mr. Wemster in the Senate, Jull 17 , speen, concluded
with the same peroration with which he closed the with the same peroration, with which he, closed the
Fryeburg oration, forty-eight years before!

## new combinations

Prof. Huxley pondered, for a long time, on the simple fact that there were only eight notes in the musical octave and then came to the sad conclusion that at some day not far distant there would be no more new tunes. The musical "bar" would be ex hausted, but it is surprising what men can io ground is cultivated. A good housekeeper can make ground is cultivated. A good housekeeper cangs of a
score of "square meals" from the leavings a score of "square meals" from the leavings of a
society banquet. Mother always had something left for patchwork. There are always enough cast off goods in a village to clothe a regiment. When the heat it for a year. Know the value of your by headucts before you buy.

## be all there

Put your heart into things. Be all there. When you attempt a thing apply will, mind, conscience time. Do nothing as a makeshift. Work enters into character. Careless work always comes back to you. At the most unexpected turning it will stand up before you and exclaim: "I am yours." So, be all there. When you speak, be sure of your own emphasis. When you write, be sure of your meanng. When you act, be sure of your decisions. Acts nobly, day by day, and the years will be heroic. 1 .
Gladstone said one day: "When I work, I work as hard as $I$ can; whien I run, I run as fast as I can; when I jump, I jump as far as I can."

## A WOMAN'S INFLUENCE

Every man is the reffection of a woman's inuence. From the mother's hand which first touches his crade to the hand when is paced in his incthe of a woman's influence. It may be the intellectual woman who instructs him, or the devout woman who inspires him, or the giddy creature who pleases him, or the degraded woman who stains him, or the redeems woman's influence. The author of "As I Remember," says: "As quite a young woman, Addie Cutts married Stephen A. Douglas, the 'Little, Giant', whom Lincoln defeated in the memorable presidential elecin of 1860 . It is said that her ambition to grace he White House had much to do with the disruption Douglas onward: and everyone knows that the ivision of the Democratic vote between Stephen A. Douglas and John C. Breckenridge resulted in the lection of Lincoln."

## MAKE AN EXPERIMCNT

There are a lot of people who are sure of just one thing-it is expressed in this phrase! "You
can't do it." It is marvellous, according to their can't do it." It is marvellous, according to their
theory, how much there is that "can't be done." theory, how much there is hat "can't be done." not until he tries. The man of genius is the man who attempts the impossible-and, succeeds. The only business worth while is turning the improbable into the probable and the impossible into the fabric of fact. How interesting! How absorbing! How
exciting!-How ennobling is this business of turning exciting!-How ennobling is this business of turning fancies into facts. If you are a practical man you
will experiment. If one method fails you will try another. If that fails-still another. The only scientific thing to do is to experiment. Theodore Parker was one of the comminttee to raise funds for John Brown before his disastrous raid, and was ready to give him aid and inds "I dement", without inquiring into his programme. "I doubt," he said,
"whether the thing will succeed. But we shall make a great many failures before we discover the right way of getting at it. This may as well be one of
them."

## THE RHINE

Concentration is the biggest word it the vocabulary of suceess. The science of success is to learn how to do one thing and then to do it so well that
it become a science. You can make $\$ 10,000$ a year it become a science. You can make $\$ 10,000$ a year
pitching a ball, if you know the trick. You can make pitching a ball, if you know the trick. You can make
an equal amount cooking food, if you are an adept in an equal amount cooking food, if you are an adept in
that line. There is always room at the top for the man who knows how to reside there. The pathway man "hads up to the heights is expressed in that
which leodcentration." Narrow the stream and in-
wor Word "concentration". Narrow the stream and in-
crease the power of the current. Rushing between crease the power of the current. Rushing between
the clifs of the banks, the Rhine has power through the cliffs of the banks, the Rhine has power throurh
confinement; spreading out over the plains of North
Ciermany, the Rhine becomes a mere marsh, with miasm, blown to and fro with the winsh, laden

This is a good time to preach economy. There are hungry men on the street, poor men out of work, arders which are empty, coal bins which are wel The man who learns how to stretch a dollar to its full capacity knows how to use it the best when dollars are scarce and money is tight. Economy in business is the scienceillion dollars is worth looking at. There is $a$ large sum in a small profit when the turn. ver is big enough. A railroad official remarked to a gethering of employees, it you waste two cents worth of oil, remember that the company has to haul ton of freight a mile to pay for it.'

## "MR."

I remember the first time I was "Mistered." I was bout seventeen years of age. I.was just accepting a position in a great deparment store and the chief Ierk addressed me as "Mr." Gordon. The title sur. prised me but pleased me. It seemed to me that I had one distinct step in advance. The pleasure was mine and the gentleman who conferred it could have had no idea of the exquisite joy which he had, inadvertently, imparted to a stranger. I have never forgotten the incident and whenever I have had to deal with young people just verging on manhood and womanhood I
have always sought to be as considerate in dealing with them as was the gentieman who early in my life inspired me to self-confidence and self-reliance by the happy use of a distinguishing title. It was said of Henry W. Longfellow that lie was the first Harvard professor to s.se the prefix "Mr." in addressing the students. H.s kindliness made him very popular among the students, and once, during a
student outbreak, they listened to him after all the other members of the faculty had been compelled to retire in confusion. "We will listen to Mr. Longfellow," they said, "he is the only one that treats us
as if we were gentlemen."

## KEEP BUSY

Keep busy. When men retire from business they usually retire from health. Not having anything to Norry about, they begin to worry about themselves.
And the most dangerous kind of a thought is a And the most dangerous kind of a thought is a thought which is turned in ward. Thought is either ways destructive. So keep busy. Be occupied with great plans and noble schemes. A leading religious journal published in the States remarks: "One of the great ethical leaders of New York City thirty years
ago was Dr. Howard Crosby. Forty years before his ago was Dr. Howard Crosby. Forty years before his death a council of the best physicians of the eity advised him to retire and to live quietly and com. fortably that remaining year. But Dr. Crosby sad the work as well as he. But somehow he felt that it was God's will that he should do it. And for forty years he continued not only to preach the gospel, but to be a power for righteousness in the social and
political life of that Empire City. I have heard Dr Behrends say that he had often cured himself of la grippe by a good pulpit sweat. And by pulpit
sweat he did not mean physical perspiration, he sweat he did not mean physical persp
meant brain exeroise and soul exertion."

## health and wealth

Health is a cheap thing until we have lost it and then we will offer any price for it-evercise,
special vacations, doctors' bills, new thouglt fads, electrical thrills, body building machines, sleeping, mastication of food, trips to Europe and South America and so on-anything to regain health. What is fame without health? What is social posi-
tion without health? tion without health? What is power without health?
What is wealth without health? But health elusive: you have it tolay, tomorrow it is gone.
The man who is about to break down does not know how near the edge he is. And happy mortal is he, if, after a severe break in the matter of health, he is able to get, once more, a secure footing on the
shores of life. From the following shores of life. From the following paragraph we
judge that this has been the evperince man in the world: "John D. Fockefefller is richest his seventy-fourth year and enjovss good health. Yet twenty years ago he could eat nothing but milk and crackers, and was apparently dying of slow starva.
tion. The doctors told him lire ate too fast and had disregarded the laws him lre ate too fast and had disregarded the laws of health and exercise: Then
John D. quit business entirely, althougrl he said the
 to take exercise and to eat slowly, And now,
twenty years sater. he is practically a well man.
Exercise, slow mastication, fresh air, freedom from


## Poultry Chat

H. E. Vialoux.

1WONDER how many of us who
dabble in poultry raising will make dabble in poultry raising will make
a wise New Yearis resolution ow better poultry and more of it in
14. May we have better luck in batching than in 1913 is a fervent wish echood by many in the country. Surely a more ideal winter could not have been
dealt out to us in this or any other dealt out to us in this or any other
land; when fowls can run on free range until Christmas, they should give a good ancount of themselves in winter eggs. Eggs are ecrtainly a high price and blame is a mooted question.
Now, I note the large American buyers are trying to buy up all the best Can-
adian turkeys in the East, and succeeding very well too, so eastern shipments to Winnipeg will be limited this years All the more reason for western farmers to grow turkeys in as large numbers as possible. Wheat, space and common sense are the three requirements
needed for marked success in this business. Winter breeding turkeys out of doors, except in extreme weather; then of course, shelter is needed in daytime storms and keen nights at 30 below. Feed them whole grain, oats, wheat and brite. They do not need mashes or and grit. ney and I never had a bird sick in winter with the exception of an old gobber, who was injured by a blow which caused an abscess of large size. lanced the abscess when I deemed it ripe, washing well with water and boracic
acid, sprinkled some boracic powder in the wound, fed him on mashes, and soon he was as spry as ever. Boracic acid is such a useful drug to keep handy. Sore eyes, from a cold, in poultry, or
sore throat, etc., are quickly cured by the solution. "Teaspoon to a cupful of warm water," or use in powder form, for as soothing.
Never mind watering turkeys when slenty of the snow and I never see ill
plat effects.
It is most unwise to let the big, bossy turkeys roost with any of the hens, a of the roost or make the poor thing pile up three deep in one corner on the roosts-turkeys are adepts $\underset{A}{\text { pecking" without question. }}$ the hen house will not be amiss
First, to guard against lice and mites are slaked lime and coal oil, to be often used on roosts and dropping boards and
the lime to sprinkle on floors and in corners, especially if dampness is noticed, and many an attack. of roup could be
avoided by the free use of lime. avoided by the
Common vaseline is always useful for frost bite or cold in the head. Camphorated oil is a splendid remedy for frost bite on the combs, which should b gently soaked with the oil applying
with a soft rag then leave the bird in with a soft rag then leave the bird in
comfortable quarters. In my opinion comfortable quarters. In my opinion a mistake; after a while it will pain lessly come away when the comb is healed. When a bird gets frozen feet he needs prompt attention, and these things occur in the best regulated hen
louses if a bird gets slut out by accident some bitter night.
hould cho fows feet are frozen solid should chop his head off, unless he is For a touch of frost I use a rubbing with snow, or standing a few minutes in comes out, rub thoroughly with vaseline or camphorated oil and put him in a dry, clean place, when he or she will those feet will freeze agin if given any exposure to the elements.
frosted bird will often develop rheumatism also, of course, there is
nothing better than the oil well rubbed ${ }^{\text {in }}$ for this. With a balanced ration hrns should not become crop bound but. if given "too
much dry grain like barley for instance. much dry grain like barley for instance
they get this condition and somot mes
die. On one occasion I saw a farmer
with half his hens badly crop bound due to improper feeding. A good dose of warm bran-two large spoonfuls in a to drink cured some of them, others had to be operated upon. A small, sharp knife, clean and dipped into carbolized water, a careful incision of skin. When the hard, rocky crop comes into view a small incision in this and a tiny spoon
to take out all the dry grain, etc., in the to take out all the dry grain, etc., in the
sac. Wash the crop out with some of the water with boracic acid dissolved in . Now comes the careful part; when the skin of crop must be stitched up with thread and needle, then the outer skin must likewise be treated, wetting for fear of blood poisoning. After 12 or fear of blood poisoning. After 12
hours give the victim some soft food, like bread and milk and if the operation is skilfully done the hens will soon get well and the crops heal up nicely. I
have seen several birds successfully have seen
If real roup appears, make away with really a diphtheri at once as this is infectious, burn the carcases and disinect as well as whitewash the house. reat the wer some time a dose of roup te of for some time use permangan tre of potash (just a pinch) in the
drinking water. Of course, a simple cold in the head is an easy 'matter to get rid f. Bathe eyes and face with boracic
ater, rub on camphorated oil and blow ater, rub on camphorated oil and blow sulphur down the throat from a spoon, the throat and mouth; give soft food until well.

## All Blind Together

Some prodigal young men went on a spree together and having neither money nor honor left, they resolved to have it was finished each insisted upon paying or the other. Then they agreed to settle the matter by a game of blind man's buff, The hotelkeeper joined in, and he "as securely blindfol ed
now, said the ringleader, "do you
"Yes," replied the publican,"the first one that I catch must pay for the whole." He hasn't aught any of them yet.

## CLASSIFIED COLUMN

If you want to buy or sell anything in the line of poultry, farm property, farm machinery, or if you want help or dvertisements columns of The Western Home Monthly are always ready to help you accomplish your object. Cost 3 c word, minimum 50c. Cash with order.

BUSINESS CHANCES
FREE FOR SIX MONTHS-My special Profit." It is worth \$10 a copy to anyone
who has been getting poorer while the rich,
cher. It demonstrates the real earning cher. If demonstrates the rea earning
power of money, and shows how anyone, no
no matter how poor, can acquire riches. Invest
ing for Profit is the only progressive financial
iournal published. It shows how $\$ 100$ grows
 FOR SALE

PERFECT HOME CURED PORK-Per onally tested or prairies. One dollar
Farmer," Adela P.O., Vancouver, B.C. FOR SALE-Pure-bred Rissian wolfhound
QUALITY PRINTING-Economy pices. Vote, Bill Heads, $\$ 1.50$ thousand. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Samples. } \\ & \text { Trice List. The Deaver Printery, Richmond }\end{aligned}$
Ther IMMORTALITY CERTAYN - Sweden $=4 x^{2 x}+4=2$

FRUIT AND FARM LANDS
CLEAR TITLE LOTS-In exchange for
farms, improved or otherwise. Give full par-
ticulars in firgt letter to Room 15, Cadogan Block, Calgary.
CASH FOR YOUR FARM OR BUSI-NEAS-I 1 . bring buyer and sellers together
No matter where located if you want to buy sell or exchange any kind of property or
business anywhere, write me. Estallished
1881.
Frank P. Cleveland, 141, Adanis Ex$\frac{\text { press Building, Chicago, Illinois. }}{}$ HOW TO MAKE AN ORCHARD in

 | for beginners or experienced growers. $\begin{array}{l}\text { In- } \\ \text { ternational Securities Company, Linited, } \\ \text { Somerset Building, Winnipeg, } \\ \text { Lanada. } \\ 12\end{array}$ |
| :--- | Somerset Building, Winnipeg, Canada. 12

WANTED TO HEAR FROM OWNER ho has good farm for sale. Send description nd price. Northw
Minneapolis, Minn.
WANTED-Improved farms and wild lands. Best system for quick results. Full particu-
lars and magazine free. Don't pay big
and commissions.
polis, Minn.
FARMS WANTED-We have direct buyers. roperty, naming lowest price. We help huyers locate desirable property $\begin{gathered}\text { Free. }\end{gathered}$
American Investment Association, 26 Palace
Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
NEW BRUNSWICK FARMS-We have a splendad cilimate, free from all extremes. Our
geograpical position unsurpassed, only six
days from England and the world's markets are ours. Great fruit country, Best potào
province. Average yield 1913 beat all Canada. province. Average yield 1913, beat all Canada.
Best watered province. Best game country
in North America, finest homeland on earth. uy land values are almost beyond compre
hension Small capital here does big things.
rite for 1914 Free Illustrated Farm Cata Nrite for 1914 Free Illustrated Farm Cata
ogue. Alfred Burley \& Co., St. John, N.B.
Garm Specialists.

MISCELLANEOUS
FOR SALE IN MEDICINE HAT-Nice
Sunch of 6 lots en bloc; will sacrifice for
$\$ 1,800$ half cash. Best ridential part of city.
DR. JANET E. FERGUSON, Chiro practor; 29 Stabart Block, Winnipeg. Eye,
Ear, Throat and
pondence invited.
Norve, Massage.
Consultation free.
W. D. BATES, BREEDER AND DEALER foxes, Box J. Ridgetown, Ont., Silver and
in

REAL ESTATE WANTED-Sell your property quickly for cash, no mater where
located. particulars free.
nan Co., Deal Estate Sales-
Din, Lincoln, Nebr.

STAGE INSTRUCTION-Free Mlustrated
Booklet on "How to Start in Show Business." Experience unnecessary. Send 2c. postage.
Stage Studio, Sta. 12, 249 West 38th St.,

IMMORTALITY CERTAIN - Swedenborgs great work on "Heaven and Hell
and the Life After Death." 400 pages, only
25c., postpaid. W. H. Law, 486-D, Euclid

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN - Many people are living lonely lives. If you wish date letter exchange. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Send stamp for full } \\ & \text { particulars. } \begin{array}{l}\text { Universal } \\ \text { Leter } \\ \text { Room 12, Cange, }\end{array} \\ & \text { Sosk 12, Canada Permanent Building, Regina, }\end{aligned}$
FIFTEEN PER CENT- With the security as safe as a bank deposit. A company already
in operation for discounting good agreements
has a few shares still to dispose of at $\$ 100$ has a few shares still to dispose of at $\$ 100$
each, which may be purchased by easy pay

nents. | nents. |
| :--- |
| Martin, 612 me send you prospectus. | SAVE \$3.50 A PAIL ON YOUR STOCK pays for itself ten times over. My My Deterin ary Book also gives every remedy for al

ailments in horses and cattle. Mail a Dolla

SONG PO.EMS WANTED-Send us your
song poems or melodies. A hit will bring big
 guarantee acceptance of all available work fo
publication, and secure copyright in your name. Send us, your-work today, or write
for valuble inntructive boklet it's free
Marks-Goldsmith Co., Dept. 67, Washington

BROADENAXE HAIR FOOD

## 

SCHOOLS AND COLLÉGES ATTEND Elliott Business College, Toronto. Canada's popular commercial school, enjoy
extensive patronage; offers unexcelled ad
antages; graduates assisted to choice antages; graduates assisted to choice pos
tions. Write for our magnificent catalogue. LEARN AT HOME any subject you wish o study. Ten years' successful work prov 2
the efficiency of our courses. We teacti Cormmercial Course (Bookkeeping, Arithmetic mercial Law), Shorthan and Tond Typewriting,
Beginner's Course, Journalism, Special
English, Elementary Art, Mechanical DrawEnglish, Elementary Art, Mechanical Draw-
In, Architectural Drawing, Electrical Gourse,
Engineering (Stationary, Tration, Gasofire,
Marine, Locomotive, Automobile), Maatriculaion, Civil Somvice, Auteorhers' Examination,
or ayy subect.. Ask for what Youneed,
Canadian Correspondence. College. Limited,
Dept. W.H.M., Toronto, Canada.

HELP WANIED
SPECIAL PROPOSITION to Bre man in each district to handee gasoline table lamp
for manufacturer, retails at usual wholesale
price. P.O. Box 324 , Toronto. The Canadian WANTED - Men and women, I will star you in the mail order business, making $\$ 500$
month at home in your spare tipite. No can vassing, previous experience, tudutadion or
capital, required. Particula mith, Box 292, Sarnia, Ont.
WANTED-Canadian Government wants Employees in city postofices. Big. pay.
Spring Examinations everywhere. Common eduration sumficient. Write Write for full informaon and free sample questions from previous
xaminations. Franklin Institute, Dept, B 178,
Rochester, N.Y.

POULTRY FOR SALE
FOR SALE-Twenty Mure-bred Single
Comb White Leghorns. Cockeress $\$ 2.50$ each
A.. F. Frame, Lenore P.O., Man. BARRED ROCK COCKERELS-Prizewinning, heavy laying strains, $\$ 3.00, \$ 4.00$
$\$ 5.00$. R. A. Alexander, Nutana, Sask. 43 VARIETIES-Poultry, pigeons, ducks geese water fowl. Incubators. Feed and
supples. Catalogue free. Missouri Squab Co,
Dept. D2, Kirkwood, Mo. KELLERSTRASS AND COORS strain o
 an supply unrelasa, Man.
Vaismith, Wawanesa, WHITE ORPINGTONS-The Champion
Fowls. Quaility counts. Winning twice at
Toronto, first hen and again first puilet. Pent now ready to ship at $\$ 15$ to $\$ 25$ per pen. ${ }^{3}{ }^{3}$
pullets and cockerel mated for best results.
C. Schelter, Fonthill, Ont.
FOR SALE-Choice pure-bred Barred Rock cockerels, $\$ 2.00$ each, These are from a good
laying strain. Send cash with order and it upon examination you are dissatisfied, return
them and will refund your maney. Wiliam
La Chapelle, McTaggart, Sask.

400 PUREBRED S. C. WHITE LEG-
HORNS FOR SALE-Utility and show birds. Bred in line for over 20 years. Fine cockerels Whes, long backs and low tails, beauties
prices very feasonable. I offer special low
prices very coekerels. Satisfaction guaranteed
prices
Mating list sent free. J. J. Funk, Bax 287
Winkler, Man.

GAMES, ETC.
SPOOKS AT Dinner, TABLE Fun


Eight Games for 12 cents



## STAMPS FOR SALE

STAMPS-Package free to coliectors for
cents postage: also offer hundred different


AGENTS WANTED




In 1912-resolve it men,
You're early in the fields-Big Ben.
-7 No one should be blamed for over bright, smiling face-much like Old sleeping any more than blamed for
vevalking in his sleep. -Man is only partly conscious when he first opens up his eyes after a heavy sleep. He needs help to get him wide awake at once. Most men would get up on
time if they only realized the time Big Ben makes them realize it This all who haves them realize it. Try it on yourself. Try it on the farm hands, too
Note how you all get out to the fields on time, and how you all enjoy it-with the help of Big Ben.
Go to your jeweler's store today and see Big Ben. His face reminds
you of a pleasant sunrise. A big Sol's. His cheerful voice sings out a merry tune. Herons and lasting His works keep time. His big keys are easy to wind and his large hands and figures are easy to read.
Now Farmer-Men, if you sleep heavily - and you do if you work as a good farmer should -you need Big
Ben. Ben.
Ask your dealer for him; the price
is $\$ 3.00$ everywhere. It could easily be more and you'd willingly pay it. If you cannot find him at your dealer, a money order addressed to $W$ estclox, La Salle, Illinois, will bring him to
you duty charges paid.

BIG BEN ALARM CLOCKS
 JEWELLEEMIted
Write for a Copy of this Book

When Sending to

## THE OLD COUNTRY

For Relatives or Friends, or Travelling Yourself, Ask for Tickets by

## CANADIAN SERVICE

London ria Southampton and Queenstown to Quebec and Montreal during London via Southampton and Queenstown to Halifax and Portland during Winter.
"ANDANIA"---"ALAUNIA" "ASCANIA" (No mn "AUSONIA"

> 13,400 tons each (new 1913) $O_{\text {milit io i }}$ Anaticit 通 ESTABLISHED ABLISHED 1840 Twin-screw steamers carrying one class (II.) Cabin andiThird, Class only and have won
10,000 tons
great favor with the travelling public.
 18,150 tons each - Twin Screw
Carrying Fist, Second and Third Class.
The CUNARD COMPANY also maintains services between NEW YORK, QUEENSTOWN, FISHGUARD, LIVERPOOL
BOSTON, QUEENSTOWN, FISHGUARD, LIVERPOOL NEW' YORE, MEDITERRANEAN, ADRIATIC
"LUSITANIA": and GMAURETANIA" Now building for Canadian Service ss. "AURANIA," 14,000 tons
For descriptive literature, sailings, etc, apply
he Cunard Steamship Company
304 Main St., Winnipeg

## The Young Woman and Her Problem

By Pearl Richmond Hamilton


#### Abstract

at the station Last month I stopped for a chat at the desk of the Traveler's Aid in the railway station. She pointed a girl out to me - a stupia-looking girl who ha that day lost her ticket and her money how it happened "How did it happen!" exclaimed the agent. "It happened just like most o the tragedies at the station occur. The girl bought a cheap, trashy paper novel and became absorbed in it, and this is and became ab "I understand. The mind that be comes absorbed-drugged in that kind of reading - becomes incapable of self reading - becomes inc responsibility," I replied. "Yes," she agreed, "that is the reason I meet here so many girls and women while waiting for trains." And I walked away, thinking of my girls all over the West, wishing I might create in reading.

A helpful board The Winnipeg School Board is doing more to solve the domestic servant prothere is no man on the Board either. At the night-schools, where domestic science is taught and sewing classes are organize, and sew. A girl who has learned the science of cooking in the course directed by the teachers provided by the School Board of Winnipeg should be ably fitted to take a position in domestic service, To me, it seems as unreasonable for a girl who does not know how to cook to apply for a place in domestic service as it is for a girl who has never seen a typewriter to apply for a position as steno mothers in the making Weak girls make weak mothers; an weak mothers make a weak race. A ir who allows every young man in the com munity to occupy her spare time and the hours she should be using to help he mother is blighting her future home When she becomes a wife - a home maker-she will be weak in character maker-she will be weak in character because she is a remnant from the bat because she is a remnant from the bar gain counter -a much handled article Furthermore, a girl cannot be strong physically and ride around the country until two or three o'clock in the morn ing. Besides it is not safe. A girl is not protected on the long country roads riding with a man who is often riding with a man who is often stranger, and in many cases a married man with a family across the line or in the Old Country. Canada's girlhood must develop character. It is the only true patriotism. Every weak nation has weak mothers; and girls are mothers in the about the influence of mothers: "Mothers are the sculptors of the souls of coming men. Nero's mother was murderess; Nero was a murderer on a gigantic scale. Byron's mother wa, round, in-tempered and mother loved poetry and painting -you now what Walter Scott was. Carlyle's mother was stern and full of reverence Carlyle was much so. The mother of Bonaparte was a woman that was noted or her beauty and for her tremendous energy. The mother of Bacon, the who was noted for her learning and for her deep research. The mother of Patrick Henry, the silver-tongued orator, was noted through all the region where she lived for her marvelous conversetonal powers. Wesley's mother was a Wesley wa a Godlike man whose songs have inspired humanity."


 grapher. Everywhere housewives areasking for girls who can cook, and they asking for girls who can cook, and they are willing to pay good wages; but inmuch as experienced girls. Every girl should know how to cook.
These classes are helping domestic serants socially and morally more than ny organza ion in the city, as the girls become interested in work that is proc-
tical and they associate with their class-mates. This keeps them from' ques. finable places in the city and prevents them from becoming lonely. I feel like expressing a vote of thanks to the
School Board in the name of scores of School Board in the name of scores of
girls, many whom I know to be alone girls, many whom know to be alone
in the city and away from their homeland. The girls are happy in their interest in the classes and are making good use of the opportunity provided
free of cost. Their association with the free of cost. Their association with the easily realize means more than can easily realized

## in an uncongenial ENVIRONMENT

A girl not long ago wrote me asking how she might influence an environment that did not care for culture. Last week
a woman whose name is known in nearly every western home told me about he aunt. This woman was a superio character in a country community. She that neighborhood in such an inspiring manner that after her death her nice received letters from men and women in every State in the Union as well as the great factor this woman had been in great factor this woman had been in
moulding their lives. This quiet woman. so strong in creative personality, had
woven a golden chord of character and the whole community until it multiplied in strands of strength that reached
around a continent. Think you mo nd around a continent. Think you. my girl.
lonely in your environment, that your
talents may not be used?
women exalted in literature Excellent women make life wholesome. Actually or ideally we should live with our superiors ideally, for the best characters created by great minds are in books that may be purchased for as
small price. A splendid woman raises small price. A splendid woman raises the credit of a community. Queen Mary's
character raises the credit of royalty. Jane Addams raises the credit of the citizens of Chicago. If a community be peopled by ignorant, coarse young men and young women, even the value of the property deteriorates. When we are with ambitious, inspiring women we are
anxious to be ambitious; activity is con. tagious. This is the reason I like to study the lives of women who are exalted.
ness ofriter says: "The perfect lovellness of a woman's countenance can only exist in that majestic peace which is
founded in the memory of useful years. She should train herself useful years.
into the habits of useful d thought." "In
Little Women, Miss Alcott says. "Id Little Women, MM ss Alcott says: "Id
rather see you Moor men's wives, if you rather see you poor men's wives, if you
were happy, than queens on thrones were happy, than queens on , throng
without self-respect and peace." Jeanie Deans, one of the finest charr terr in fiction-drawn from real life-in Scott's novel, The Heart of Midlothian, convinced of her half-sister's innocence, decided to walk to London to petition
King George II for a pardon For her sister's sake she was willing to sacrifice all but conscience. Her pleading in a voice so low and sweetly toned won the the queen was this: "I would pray to be directed and guided in what is the line
of duty." of duty." Again she says: "When the
hour of death comes to high and low it is what whee dune to others that we hae dunes for oursels." She pleaded her
sister's



## he com and th elp he home he bar strong country morn girl y roads ften married

 d must s weakin the
to say e souls was
r on
r was
Scot Scott
g-yo
arlyle
 noted
endous
an n, the
 wher
iversa
was TURI
$\square$

Diana Vernon, a charming character in
Rob Roy, surrounded by difficulties Rob Roy, surrounded by difficulties, seemed a princess of womanly strength.
Why? Because she relied boldly and confidently on the justice of Heaven and the unshaken constancy of her own of the Lake whose sincere personality won the confidence of James Fitz James, until he exclaimed:
"My hope, my heaven, my trust must be My gentle guide in following thee. Is this not the confidence young me should place in us, girls? Should they study of his women and girls. It will b a splendid mental tonic. In Chaucer, the first great English
poet, we find the character of Griselda. poet, we find the character of Griselda.
If you are lacking in patience, make her If you are lacking in patience, make her
acquaintance. Her patience was tested acquaintance. Her patience was tested
under most trying conditions; but she under most trying conditions; but she
stood the test and came out strong and happy. The fidelity of young women is often tested in strange ways and it re
quires a knowledge of the best to stand quires a knowledge of the best to stand the test.
Shakespeare's women of intellect are women whose intellect, is modified by sympathy and moral qualities. Isabe principle; Beatrice has a mind animate by spirit; and Rosalind an intellect softened by sensibility. All are alway eminine. Beatrice in her intellectua strength had a high sense of female vir
tue and honor. Hermione had dignity without pride and love, without passion and tenderness, without weakness. She is one of Shakespeare's masterpieces be cause out of an exterior calm he has de lineated with profound pathos a mos woman She is calm and majest through all her trials. Then there is Des demona who is an example of abstrac goodness - all harmony - all grace-a tenderness - all truth. Imogen is woman of beauty, intellect and rank plicity in the midst of perplexity plicity in the midst of perplexity - a
lovely compound of truth and affection. These Shaikespearean women are well worth knowing. Why will girls rea about weak women in the trashy stor of today when they may read about Por tia, Beatri
Rosalind?
Then there is Deborah in the Bible who was a teacher, a leader, and a patriot-a woman honored by the me of her time and loved as well. She made men believe in her. Made them be lieve in her. pillia, in The Ring and the Book, as the most psychic and exalted woman in ties are. The little every-day difficul ties are lost when one considers her
growth and development-and the really vital woman question stands forth
vincing, dignified and inspiring. But consider Mary the Mother of Jesus the most exalted woman in literature and
history, because she was raised from a history, because she was raised from lowly home-a Galilean peasant's cot given to woman-the honor to become the mother of the greatest character in the history of the ages. Though natur ally quiet and gentle, when necessary she proved to be a woman of energy will and self-control. A girl in th when she can associate with exalte women in literature.

ALONE WITH POVERTY
Thousands of girls are unexpectedy thrown on their own resources because they have neglected tasks in youth which they thought were not worth
doing. The trouble with many girls and doing. The trouble with many girks not women in to fling their whole energy into their work - they wanted short ho
little work and a great deal of play I know three girls in an office. special amount of work is demanded of
each. Two girls work hard to finish in each. Two girls work hard to finish in not work, knowing that the other girls
will help her if she does not get through Will help her if she does not get position? pleasure and leisure than of discipline and training. Many girls are not willing
to make present sacrifices for future
gains, and they find themselves suddenly alone with poverty. In the law of shine, the atmosphere, are very liberal with the material for the growth of a plant, but the plant must use all it gets the supply will cease. The faster this material is used the more rapid is the growth-so is the law of Nature in the growth of girlhood power. Every ideal must be created mentally first for a pat tern to guide us. Poverty thought create poverty in pocerty. There is no Providence that keeps a person in pain ful or distressing circumstances. God has given us a country full of resources, bu we must study and make the most of ourselves in order to be able to dig them ourse
out.
Man
Many girls experience poverty be-
cause they have not made the most of cause they have not made the most on
their resources. Scores of women saw the wretched life the prisoners of England experienced, but Elizabeth Fry was the only one who saw an opportunity to help them and thus start a world-wide prison reform. The opporey passed it by. Schulbert said: "My music is the product of my genius and my misery. He was alone with poverty. Some of his finest songs were sold for the price of a meal. Grinding poverty made Mozar and his wife dance around their room to glorious work under these depressing conditions.
William Carey, the founder of the foreign missionary work, was a poor cobbler. A quiet, unknown carpenter in England believed the furniture for rich and poor was ugly-he had an artistic courage. He set himself to reform public taste; and Chippendale's furniture became most popular and valuable, for this poor carpenter was Chippendale.
We need today men and women to re form public taste. A little bobbin boy in Pittsburg never let an opportunity to poverty. His employer's respect for him grew day by day. "I know what you're after, young man. You want my position," his manager said one day to him "And Tll get it," was the boy's reply This bobbin boy was Andrew Carnegi Poverty is a blessing to young people, because it makes them see opportunities it has produced our greatest reformer jewels if we search in the fields of poverty. If we can conquer mental and spiritual poverty, we can conquer out ward poverty. Character building is the soul's saving bank, and the depositor
can never experience poverty.

## Worry Does Kill

Modern science has brought to light nothing more curiously interesting than still it has been able to determine from recent discoveries justhow worry does kill It is believed by many scientists who have ollowed carefully the growth of the science of brain diseases that scores of the death and down to other causes are due to worry one, so simple that anyone is a simp understand it.
Briefly put: it amounts to this: Worry injures beyond repair certain cells of the brain, and the brain being the nutritive centre of the body, the other organs become gradually injured, and when some diseases of these organs arise, or a com Thus worry kills. Insidiously many other diseases, it creeps upo the brain in the form of a single constant never lost idea, and as a dropping of wate ver a period of years will wear a groove imperceptibly, and no less surely destro speak, the all the rest, whic motion.

Ward, William Vernon, left Manchest September, 1909. Last heard of in Win nipeg, 1910. Mothar vary ill. E:cte

## dru One hown d learned to Slay the Qiano at Ftome

Without Lessons or Knowledge of Mustc Any One Can Play the Plano or Organ in Ore Hour.


IN CASH PRIZES Given Away FIRST PRIZE $\$ 3000$ INLGOLD ertise Mountainvien, Hamilion's new high clese residential district, and is open to every perron in verybody stands an equal chance of securing one of the maguificent, prize
enclost stamp ano ruit
panticuinas wil ee mailed vou
COOKE \& GOULDING Federal Life Building
HAMILTON $\quad$ ONT.

FREE


## Western Home

 Monthly Free LibraryOffer No. I
Your choice of six books from this list will be sent post paid to your address FREE if you
send in one yearly subscription to The Western Home Monthly

## FAMOUS NOVELS

## BY

POPULAR AÚTHORS

We have just purchased a large quantity of standard and popular works of fiction by well-known authors. Each book is complete in itself, and is well printed from readable type on good paper. The size is convenient for reading and preservation.

Inclu led in the list are the most popular works of some of the most celebrated authors of America and Europe, and each changed and unabridged

Space does not permit us to give the large number of different titles but the authors include
A. Conan Doyle

Josiah Allen's Wife
Mrs. Jane G. Austin
Emerson Bennett
Charlotte M. Braem
Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett
Mary Kyle. Dallas
The Duchess
Alexander Dumas
May Agnes Fleming
Ann Katherine Green
Marion Harland
Mrs. Mary J. Holmes
Etta W. Pierce
Effie Adelaide Rowlands
Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth
Mrs. Ann S. Stephens
and many others.

Send in $\$ 1$ today for one year Monthly and mention your favorite authors and we will send you six

Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg

## The Woman's Quiet Hour

## By E. Cora Hind.

I hold him wise whose rule it is at night To put all vexing thought of toil a way light
With strength renewed to face anothe With strength rened to
day. For each day's work is not too much to bear,
For hearts from thought of future trials free;
But borrowed trotbles make an added
care, eare,
Harder than all the work may prove
to be.

I have chosen this beautiful verse of Dolson's as a sort of text for the New
Year, which I trust will be happy and Year, which I trust will be happy and
prosperous for all my readers. 1913 has $1914 \begin{aligned} & \text { witnessed many terrible dis- } \\ & \text { asters by land, lake and sea, }\end{aligned}$ times have been hard and yet at the end of tight money. In spite of all its ups and downs 1913 taught us
many useful lessons. These lessons in many useful lessons. These lessons in
themselves will make 1914 a good year to us. if we have profited by them.
For a number of years I have been if
the habit of getting out a little booklet the habit of getting out a little booklet
to send to my more immediate friends to send to my more immediate friends
instead of buying them the ordinary instead of buying them the ordinary
Christmas card, and this year I have Christmas card, and this year I have
decided, as I cannot send a remembrance to all the readers of my page, much as I might like to do so, I am going to
share with them the little stories of the share with them the little stories of the
booklet. They are incidents, grave and booklet. They are incidents, grave an
gay, that I picked up along the road in in them, at least they are real incidents in the life of the West.
To all my readers I wish a truly To all my read
Happy New Year.

She was an old woman, in the quaint garb of the Mennonite women of the earlier generation, who have never in
any sense been Canadianized. She spoke little English, and I, alas, no A Rose of German, but we had a mutual Provence bond, love of a garden. Up
and down the walks we went and looked at fine vegetables, heavily laden currant bushes and raspberr
canes, and with many gestures a means of communication. There was an air of mystery about my hostess as we penetrated further into that wonder-
ful garden ful garden. Presently we came to a
little arbor, and there "sheltered from little arbor, and there "sheltered from
every wind, except the soft", was a rose tree in full bloom. The real "Rose of Provence" blooming in all the prodigal luxuriance of its native clime. My
hostess touched the petals tenderly and hostess touched the petals tenderly and
then, in spite of protest, cut one perfect then, in spite of protest, cut one perfect
rose and handed it to me, with the air of a queen. It was truly a roval gift.
She made me understand the many attempts that had ended in failure. She
showed me how year after year the shoots had grown more hardy. This was the second rear it had bloomed
Love of the beautiful had triumphed over the cold and frost of the great north land. This quiet, patient soul had
given to her neighborhood a thing of surgiven to her neighborhood a thing of sur-
passing beauty and fragrance. Tears were hot under my eyes as we shook
hands, and, though she could not underhands, and, though she could not under-
stand, I involuntarily répeated "The wilderness and the solitary place shall
be glad for them, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose." How
many of us who are native-born have given Canada anything so beautiful or so fragrant as a "Rose of Provence?" A crisp April morning and the level rays of the sun tyrning the great chunks
of broken ice in Tlunder Bay into
masses of moving opals. "The Sliceping An Easy nonce in a crimson for the An Easy
Fortune
Wward Fiske," with the moving pic-
ure apparatus aboard, called at Dock
early as 6.30 the first steamer was away, ploughing a course amid the great blocks of ice; another had started but could not get under way, and the tug
"James Whalen" was puffing and snorting to her rescue. The moving picture olks were anixious to get everything and the Fiske chased hither and thither at their behests. The operator was a
l'renchman of true Gallic intensity, and Irenchman of true Gallic intensity, and shouted and gesticulated like a madman whenever we came in range of one of
the great grain boats. The scene was clorious, the light and color wonderful. The great white gulls sailed and dipped
and for a time I was oblivious to all and for a time I was oblivious to all
bit the wonder of the picture. Prebit the wonder of the picture. Pre-
sently I noticed the Frenchman when sently I noticed the Frenchman when not winding his picture was figuring
rapidly with a very stubby pencil on a very dirty note book. Thinking these figures had something to do with the pictures, I asked what he was doing. "Madame," he exclaimed, waving the note book, "I figure the colossal fortunc
make, had I but this ice in New York in July-oh, the sad waste of it, thousands of tons, such so beautiful ice."

It was a golden September Sunday morning at Indian Head. I had arranged with the livery barn the night before for a team and driver, and when notified The Call surptised to find in the drivof the er's seat an extremely spruce Land little man, with enormous nounced Lancashire accent. He was a accomplished driver, and complimenting
him on his horses and method of driving them, I gradually got his story. He was them, I gradually got his story. He was
a cotton spinner, had got as high as he could get, and had his certificates as a "master spinner." I wish it were pos-
sible to reproduce the Lancashire dialect, sible to reproduce the Lancashire
but that is beyond my powers.
but that is beyond my powers.
He had come out a matter of eight vears ago. He was doing all right in the Old Country, getting a good wage, but
the Missus, she were always sick. They had lost two kiddies, and the doctor sai "she mun have a change," so they talked it over and decided they would try Canada. The Missus, she was a good cook
He had applied at the Immigration Office in Winnipeg and told them that he wanted to go on some one's farm an learn how to do farm work, and the Missus, she would be willing to go and cook. They had sent him up to a farm the Missus with him, he wasn't going to pake her till he found out what lik
place was. It was two bachelo brothers. He stayed a week and showed that he was willing to work. The house was pretty comfortable, but ave, it were keep him if he would send for his wife would give them their food and lodgings and thirty-five dollars a month for th two, for a year. I privately wondered how much the attraction of a woman who could cook had weighed in the
They got along famously. He stayed with the brothers a year and a half, and did so well that he had been offered the management of a nearby farm at a greatly increased salary, both for himThe next step
The next step had been land of their for others. There were a couple of ers they, Canadian born, fine strap Missus thought she'd like to go home nd see her mother, so he rented his own Christmas and staved until home fo March. Yes, it had cost, with the pass age monev. traveling around a bait.
clothes and things they had bought nigl onto a thousand dollars, but it was worth it He would nerer go in winter that he would go again). He could not spend a winter over there: the next time

## Make Big Chicken Money

It's Kasy and Sure From a Very Small Start If You Have My Book.
 Almanae for 1914
This valaable book has 924 pages with
mans colored plates of fowls true to ilite.





## SAVE-THE-HORSE <br>  <br> $\mathrm{R}^{\text {EGARDLESS of frice or any other }}$





It Not" Beonomy From The Word Go To Make a Permanent Cure ?
 spavin ate oe of yarse age-The-Horse on a a bone
i. If you guarantee and completely cored Ii. If you guarantee to cure $\overline{\text { Yotc. etc., etc, }}$
me hear from you at once.
H. M. Mr Ely

Troy Chindner, N.S., October 17, 1913.

 we originat
 Writing; it will cost you nouthing for adring by and there will be no string to it.
OUR LATEST Save-The-Horse BOOK is ur 18 Years' Discoveries-Trreating Every

 But write and we will send our-BOOK-
Shor
(Horse Owntract and Advice-Al
FREE to

TROY CHEMICAL CO. 148 Van Horn St., Toronto, Ontario also Binghamton, N. $\mathbf{Y}$.
Drugists everywhere sell Save-The-Horse
WITH Co $\begin{gathered}\text { enTRACT, or } \\ \text { paid. }\end{gathered}$
we send by Exprest,


Winnipeg, January, 1914.
he had taken a job, with the livery barn he had taken ain, wing one of his own
for the time being, using teams, but he
land in a week. He was absolutely and perfectly satis. fied with his venture; wouldn't go back to live in the old country under any
circumstances. By the time the kiddies circumstances.
were ready thered be money to send whem to college. They would have the best.
Tasked if he ever had anything to do with land or horses before. No, he had been born in Manchester, but his mother's people wete chap he had, and when he was a se his granny, who lived in a little cottage on a big farm, and there he had been allowed to help the plow-boys to harness and unharness the big horses, and had always thought he ould ike so clean like" He had it seemed "heart's desire and in his case at least, it had not brought lean ness into his soul.
It does not need much vision to foretell that the kiddies of men an the life and progress of their generation.

While driving north of Swift Current in 1910, we had been fortunate in securing luncheon at a little roadside hiouse Prosperity and repair shop on the other Prosperity and
Propair shop on the other.
The local post office Progress with " Capital " P " a dimunitive genoom of the house and in the remaining three rooms the owner - a fine young German-his wife and a bonnie baby, made their home. The wire cooked and delectable salad, of all kinds of good things gathered fresh from the garden The refreshment of a meal' well cooked and well served, together with the unusual beauty of the garden, made a lasting impress.in, so in the same district with the Secretary of the Swift Current Board of Trade in August of this year it was a natural suggestion that we make this point for luncheon. The chauffeur looked shocked, and declared that he knew the place, "but they never dusty, and I was hungry, so I volunteered to do the asking. When we ar rived I inwardly repented my own temerity, but determined not to give in. The tiny blacksmith shop had grown ino quite a large motor tractor repair and post office were housed in a separate building; the house proper was enlarged; the garden was more beautiful than ever, and rows of thrifty young trees were beginning to make a shieter bel swept splendid fields of ripening grain
Taking my courage in both hands, as were I entered the store, and as the proprietor stepped out of the post office section, proffered my request, reminding him of my former visit. He was as kind and genial as ever. Said he: "We don't
give meals any more, but the maids shall give meals any, more, but the maids shal German girls got us a comfortable meal very quickly. A peek into the kitchen revealed a gasoline range and a fireless cooker.
There was no sign of the wife, and my uriosity was at bursting point. Just as ve were sitting down to the table she smartly tailored suit of blue linen, a snug blue motor bonnet partially covered her flaxen braids, and over her arm she arried a grey silk motor coat. She was laintily shod and was drawing on a very mart pair of gauntlets. Her greeting onsciousness. She hoped the maids had made us comfortable, and was sorry she ad to go into Moose Jaw to shop. A me car drew up atithe door, she stepped . took the wheel and whirled off alons Me prairie road, the very embodiment o
Prosperity" and "Progress" apital "P."

Grand Army" button in the lapel of his Humors of a my attention by the pro Dining Car fusion of food ordered for eggs, toast, sausage, griddle-cakes, fol ust one another in rapid succession of griddle-cakes, a widow and daughter were slown to the vacant seats at the ame table. The widow on the right of he old soldier and the daughter on my
left. The mother was fat and forty or nore without being the least fair. The aughter slender with a fair complexion and pretty coloring, was sufficiently like the mother to make one tremble for he future.
The dining car conductor came along and asked the old gentleman after his
wife, upon which he immediately burst nto tears, mopping his face vigorously with his table napkin. The conductor drew back rather dismayed, and the old man turned to the widow and apologized
for being overcome. The last time he or being overcome. The last mee he had been with him. She passed away few months before. The conductor breakfast. The widow was most sympathetic; she too had lost a dead part n army man and had lost a limb in the ervice of his country. It presently developed that the limb was his right arm. Mutual reminiscences of a most grue ome and harrowing kind followed Which included every "dear partners," nd tears mingled with the food of both of the bereaved.
I was extremely sorry for the daugher, and carefully avoiding looking a her for fear of adding to what, I fett must be her intense mortification, as th onversation was carried on in hig lance at her and found that, with practically unmoved countenance, she was partaking of a hearty breakfast composed of wheat-cakes swimming maple syrup, with an accompaniment o
"Little Pig" sausage. My sympathy was Little Pig sausage. My sympathy was

This sign which appeared in large let ters of blue and gold over one of the Stock Show in Chicago; and it seemed The to be a very attractive sign, Weaver's frowded with people going Loom" up or coming down. At the arge room, lighted from over-head, and very primitive looms, and these were operated by women of a type wholly new, to Western Canadians at least. They were women from the remote nousse and until they started on this journey, one of them at least, had neve seen a railway and to all three elec tricity was a wholly new experience They were weaving rag carpets, blan kets and wool hangings, which correspoven by the habitants of Quebec.
The oldest woman of the three plie her shuttle and her corn-cob pipe with equal vigor. She was taciturn and novelty of her sarroundings. It was picture "Thich might have been "taken from The Great Smoky Mountain, or "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine" Somehow, with all their beauty and vividness, these books never came home
to me with real force until I saw these women.
The dame of the corn-cob pipe was, magine, pretty close to eighty. She had no cap on her thick grey hair. When she tood for a moment to adjust somethin, six feet high, spare, tanned to an almos Indian browness, but with an air of lertness and vigor that many a wom
half her age would be tery possess. She confided to me that folks thought it was a queer do, but he
pointing to the superintendent, "pays pointing to the superintendent, "pays us
well." I think, as a matter of fact, shie surveyed the curious crowd with a feel ing very closely resembling contempt
she was doing what she had alluay
done, and if this curious crowd had never


## Special Clubbing Rates

$\mathbf{W}^{E}$ append a very attractive list of combinations embracing "The Western Home Monthly" and the principal Cianadian British and American periodicals, which should interest those of our readers who are in the hábit of subscribing to several pappers.

Class A
Weekly Free Press

Class B
The Nor'-West Farmer Grain Growers' Guide

## Class C

Sunday at Home Cassell's Magazine National Food Magazine Girls' Own Paper Quiver Everybody's Magazine Boys' Own Paper Girls' Realm McClure's Magazine
The Western Home Monthly and any ${ }_{1}^{1}$ Pericdical in Class $\frac{A}{B}$

 | $\$ 1.00$ |
| :--- |
| 1.25 |
| 2.00 |
| 2.00 |
| 3.00 |
|  |

## Special Offer <br> 116 Papers for $\$ 1.75$

The Western Home Monthly
$\$ 1.00$ Winnipeg Weekly Free Press Grain Growers' Guide

ALL FOR \$1.75

## British Pulblications

Lct us send you an English paper, and "The Western Home Monthly" and quotations on any not given here willbe gladly furnished on application.
"The Western Home Monthly" and any one of the following periodicals for one year for $\$ 2.35$; any two for $\$ 3.50$. $\begin{array}{lll}\text { Oversaas Daily Mail } & \begin{array}{c}\text { The London Magazine } \\ \text { Royal Magazine }\end{array} & \text { Wide World Magazine }\end{array}$

Quctations on other periodica's on request.

Address The Western Home Monthly | Winnipgeg. |
| :---: |
| Man |

Ask your neighbor to take The Western Home Monthly
Write for special clubbing offers


## In Cases of Digestive Debility,

Benger's Food forms an appetising and easily digested cream. It is so soothing as to allay internal irritation, and so delicious as to gently incite into activity the weakened digestive functions and process of nutrition.
Begin Benger's food when digestion is deranged; always use it in temporary sickness, in infantile diarrheea, and whenever internal disorder prevails in infant, invalid, or aged person.


## For INFANTS,

INVALIDS and the AGED

## 5 Sobaimble from an Stores. Gro


BENGERSHFOOD, Lu, Manchester, ime




Tone go musualy rich thatetit thing
 Fowlep Piano Company
Corner Edmonton and Porage Avenue Winnipeg, Manitoba
glad for, and who ends the great sorrowe at such wide intervals. Those who bear little trials oheenly wil meet
victoriousy. Christian Herald.

## My Sweetheart

She is neither short nor tall,
Rather, what I think you'd call Just the size;
And her hands and feet are-well, I'll say ditto, and not tell Any lies.

Though her eyes are soft and blue They have not the brilliant hue Of the sky;
Yet when in their depths I look, Like a picture in a book, There am

Not so very small her nose is;
Neither are her cheeks, like roses Red and white:
And my muse does not embolden Me to call her brown hair golden

Just a village maiden she-
Many ladies that you see
Rank above her;
Men have seldom called her pretty;
I have never thought her witty;
But I love her.-D. 'C. Hasbrouck.

## The Boy's Allowance

Last summer at the seashore a young mother was surprised to find on her drug
bill charges for sodawater. Investigation brought out the fact that her son of ten years had treated his friends, and having no money, had
explanation was:
"You see, if I'd known I was going to
need need money I could have asked for it, but I was out with the boys and they bought candy and then we were thirsty and they said to was up to me to get soda.
it charged:" looking all around the
The father, looking all around the subject, said, "If the boy had an allowance
this would not happen." Thereafter he this would not happen." Thereafter he has a small amount given him each week.
and, to use his own expression, "it was up to him" to decide how to use it and not ask for more during the week.

## Children Should Sleep Alone

It is not good for children to sleep with grown people-particularly old people. Neither rests well, and the child especially suffers. He wakens irritable and fretful, grows daily more nervous and anaemic.
Several instances have come to our notice lately which give evidence that this is an altogether too frequent con-
dition. In one family of dition. In one family of five all sleep together in one bedroom with but one window. The father sleeps with a little
girl of seven, the mother with girl of seven, the mother with a boy of
ten who is so restless that the fathe ten who is so restless that the fathe
refuses to sleep with him, and a smalle refuses to sleep with him, and a smalle
child in a crib between them. These children are positively suffering-being denied. air and space. They might a thousand times better sleep on a blanket
on the ground outside when there's on the ground outside when there's no
danger of freezing. This would at least give them a chance of growing into sturd maturity which they have not now.

## Thinking for Oneself

Kant, the philosopher, reveled in studying the varying results from the
influence of one human being influence of one human being upon
another. In summing up some of his another. In summing
experiences he wrote:
e arge numbers most egregious blanders of large numbers of the human race is to
endeavor to think for others, to substitute their minds, their experiences, for thos of another, to produce the automatic and therefore the unreasoning thinker. must come through those who intelli gently think for themselves. ${ }^{\text {w }}$ No scientist no parent, no lover, can ever successfully create reasoning faculties in another by

Henry Ward Beecher said o
"I am not asking you to look at life the world-wide struggle of humanity, the evil and the good of existence, through the glasses which I use. Those glasses are measured, adjusted, to the pupil of my mental eye, not to yours. You must vision.
vI
"I am only pleading that what I have told you my vision perceives may induce
you to make for yourself the finest you to make for yoursel
operating glasses possible."

## Mother and Son

By Eugene C. Dolson
Through years of his life, from the time of a child
She had mo
She had molded his mind by her disciplire and the training which far in the past she
Hegan,
guidance to manhood, has made him a man.

She has taught him in matters of honor his part,
Her influence gentle is deep in his heart He holds to a code of nobility high, And justice to others he will not deny.
'Tis a trait of his nature her trust to requite;
He is firm in his faith, and he stands for the right-
Though proofs of her worth there be many The sures

No̊t Surprising
A lady told her maid to tell a gentleman who would call by appointment. that she had been called away unexpectedly. She me over the telephone to your house; then we will go for a drive." This woman wept bitterly afterwards because her little daughter absented herself from. her music lesson and entangled herseff in a perfect network of lies in consequence.

Engineering Class Receive Diplomas
The engineering class in the Omar School of Trades and Arts were presented with diplomas recently. This
class were graduates of the course comprising automobile driving, repairing, oil-pull tractor, and covering instruction on the use of gas engines in connection with modern farming.
Mr. T. H. Hemphill, of the Omar School of Trades and Arts, states that practically all the students were from katchewan, and that many were in terested in machinery and engines used in farm work.
Mr. F. C. Bank, chief instructor, was presented by the students with an address and a solid gold locket.
Thomas Lawson, A.M. of O.S., pre sented diplomas to the fololwing stu Lents: D. W. Munro, Wawanesa, Man.;
Lorne Barker, Cypress River, Man.; Lorne Barker, Cypress River, Man.;
Augustus Campbell,
Boston, Mass.; John Ingram, Pilot Mound, Man.; Arthur Austin, Wawanesa, Man.; D. Was son, Oxbow, Sask:; Frank Lamb, Stone-
wall, Man.; G. F. Andrews, Winnipeg; wall, Man.; G. F. Andrews, Winnipeg;
J. Butler, Boston, Mass.; R. E. Chest nut, Belfast, Ireland; Peter Harcuse Winnipeg; Geo. H. Knox, Midlothian Girohamy, Baldur, Man.; W. Klink, Bismark, S.D.; W. Saunders, Guelph,
Ont.; W. Robbie. Aberden, Scotland; A. Beliveau, St. Boniface; W. Thompson, Gunor, Man.; P. Conniee, Arbourg S. H. Oli Cask.; H. Tingley, Melita; S. H. Hall dorson, Gimli: H. Oakland, Morris, Man.: H. Landrey, Grenfell, Sask.; A.
W. McInis, Portage la Prairie; R. D. Whitman, Fmerson; W. Kitt and W. Walker. Brandon: J. P. Harder, Altona:
R. Wrow, Argyll. Man.; and Fred Al-
cock, Watrous, Sask.

## The Speculations of John Steele

T HE station-master said nonchalantly that he had nothing to do with it, and from out the telegraph office he brought a stout wooden chair which that ran along the pine platform under the eaves of the station. The back of this chair being tilted against the building, the station-master sat down in it, put his heels on the wooden round, took from his pocket a jack-knife, and began to whittle a stick, an occupation which the momentary pausing of
There was nothing of the glass of fa
Thion or the mould of form about the sta-tion-master. He was dressed in weatherworn trousers, held to his thin frame by a pair of suspenders, quite evide thy home made, which came over his shoulders, and underneath this was a coarse woollen shirt, open at the throat spite of appearances, he was a capable young man who could work a telegraph key at reasonable speed, was well up in the business pertaining to Slocum Junction, and had definite opinions regarding the manner in which the af
No one knew better than he that the Greased Lightning Express would never have halted for an instant at Slocum Junction unless it was to put off a person of some importance. But that important person had begun to give his opinion of the locality in language that walized the situation, and the stationmaster signified his resentment by sitting down and assuming a careless attitude which expressed his contempt for the stranger plainer than any words. For all he knew, the obstreperous person be his chief; but the station-master made no concession to that possibility. Opposite him, in the blazing sunlight, stood a dapper young man grasping a neat handbag. He might have posed as a tailor's model, and he offered a strik ing contrast to the unkempt station-
master. He cast an almost despairing look at the vanishing express, now a mere dot on the horizon, with a trail o smoke, as if it were a comet that had un aground. Then he turned an exasperated face upon the complacen station-master.
You are not responsible for the situa tion, eh? You don't seem to care much, "Well, to tell the truth, stranger, I don't."
"You mean to tell me there's no trai for two hours and a half on the brancl
"There isn't any branch line."
"No branch line? Why, there it is before my eyes! There's a locomotive of a kind, and some passenger cars and a baggage car that evidently dates from the time of the deluge. Noah used that "Wain!" cried the angry stranger. use it for two hours and a half," said the station-master complacently. "I don't understand what you mean. Is there, or is there not, a train in tw "Of and a half?"
"You said a minute ago there wasn't." "Iou said a minute ago there wasnt You were talking about branch lines: I say there is no branch line. That's all. "Then what's the meaning of thos two lines of rust running to the right? "There's five or six thousand people, droned the station-master, "who'd lik to know what that is. Leastways, they given up all curiosity on the subject They're the shareholders, who put up good money to have that road made We call it the Farmers' Road, and it sn't a branch, but as independent a "Or
"Or as yourself," hazarded the young "Well, it's independent, anyhow," con tinued the station-master; "and I've nothing to do with it.
"Haven't the cursed fools who own it thing on the main line?"
"Of course, we're all fools unless we "I from Chicago."
"No, I did. If your dome of thought was in working order I shouldn't nee off the express just now owning the whole country, populated with fools, according to you. I've been station-master here for eighteen months, and I never s'm that express stop before. Now, I'm not such a fool but I know that a man who steps off the Greased Light
ning is one of two things: he is either big bug with pull enough on the railwa company to get them to stop the Greased

W

## Mr. Edison's $\begin{gathered}\text { Pet and } \\ \text { tob } b y\end{gathered}$



Endless Fun



Lightning for him, or else he's a tramp who can't pay his fare and so is put "Oh, you've sized,
"When you stepped off I thought you were the millionaire, but when you opened your mouth I saw you were the tramp.
say, old man, that's all right! saken hole where on a hot day like thi a man can get a cooling drink."
"Stranger, you're continually jumping at conclusions, and landing at the wrong spot. Allow me to tell you"-and here
the station-master lowered his voice a the station-master lowered his voice a my cheeks by anything you can' say, but there's a lady in the waiting room." there's a lady in the waiting room." $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { where about nine odclocking theimdining } \\ & \text { "Why didn't you tell me that before?" } \\ & \text { and the western. local arrives anywhere }\end{aligned}\right.$
"Well, you've been kind of monopolizmuch of a chance to speak up to now" "Of course of course" said hurriedly. "Well, station-master, Iack apologize; and now, if you will kindly tell me what the Farmers, Road does conneet with Fll be very much obliged." "The Farmers' Road runs two trains a day," said the station-master seriten tiously. "The first train comes in here ing with the local going east, It then returns to Bunkervile and reachess here in the afternoon at three oclock to eonnect with the local going west. That there little train doesn't know there gre any fyers on our lines al at kndys is


## Mr. Edison's <br>  New Instrument <br> <br> w! <br> <br> w! MASTER Instrument Mr. Edison's Latoes Invention)

Just Out-The perfected musical wonder of the age. And shipped on a stupendous special offer direct from us. RITE today for our new Edison Catalog-the catalog that tells you all about the wonderiul new model Edison with Mr. Edison's new diamond point reproducer. It will also tell you about our new Edison offer! Now read:

Free Loan Offer: $\mathrm{ze}=\mathrm{m}$ and your choice of all the brand new records on an absolutely free loan. Hear all the waltzes, twosteps, vaudevilles, minstrels, grand operas, old sacred hymns, every kind of operas, as rendered by the world's greatest artists. Entertain your family operas, as rendered by the world's greatest artists. Entertain your family,
and your friends. Then, when you are through with the outfit you m,
send it back at our expense.

Remember not a peny down-no deposit no guarantee-no ge. D
to is no biligation to buy
from us- direct to you Returablee tial in your own home dine

The Reason: What soold we mate such an ofltratibear





## Our New Edison

Catalog Sent Free!
Your name and address on a postal or in a letter, (or jus bligations in asking for the catalog. Get this offer whilie this offer lasts Fill out the coupon today
F. K. Babson, Edison Phonograph Distributors Ueq7511 355 Partage Ave, Wimipes, Manitoba U. S. Office, Edison Block, Chicago
F. K. BABSON Edison Phonograph Distributors Gentlomen:-Please send me your new Edison
Catalog anif full particelarar of your free trial offer
on the new model Edison Phonograph.
between three and five in the afternoon So the Chicago man can't step jauntily and expect to he has managed to stop whenever he chooses
"Admirably stated," said Jack Steele; "and if you will condescend further to you mind explaining what the deuce the little train is doing here at this hour? If I follow your argument it should have returned to Bunkervilie after the nine o'clock local came in, and shopld not 'clock'
"Your befogged brain is waking up," said the station-mastert encouragingly.
"The phenomenon, to which, you have alled fattention happens once or twice week. If you cast your eye to the piled shere an accumulation of miscelaneous freight. The Farmers' Road has ust dumped that upon us, and to do so vill go east on Number Eight, which is freight train that will stop here some time in the afternoon when it sees the "I "compraj set gainst it." have followed your argument as unerr farmiers' Rond this train follows the must take the hain back to Bunkerville so t it he mepy sturn here on his regular ip to meet the three o'clock westprevent him from going now, taking me with him, and giving me an opportunity Gunkerville to transact my busines and catch the regular train back?
as Hatu call him, is engineer, conductor,
as yqu cail him, is engineer, conductor,
came in he had to chuck that freight
from his car to the platform where you day were not is. So, instead of keeping up his fire under his boiler, and burning useles coal, he banks the furnace as soon as he arrives. If he returned to Bunker-
ville they would give him something to ville they would give him something to
do there: here he is out of reach; besides, he- would have to draw his; fires and start anew about two o'clock, and that he doesn't want to do. He has therefore curled himself up in the passenger car, put a newspaper over his
face to keep off the flies, and has gone to sleep. When the time comes he will stir up his fire, go to Bunkerville, and then be ready to take the return trip on the one expendit
do you understand $\%$
"Yes, thank you, I do; and this has
"That's a good thing, and I can easily
"That's a good thing, and I can easily
guess what your idea is. But, before guess what your idea is. But, before
putting it into operation, I should like to mitigate a slight you have put on Slocum Junction. You made a sarcastic remark about cool drinks. Now I beg to inform you that the nine o'clock local rom the west slides off on this here platform every morning a great big,
square, cold chunk of ice. If you have anything in your hip pocket or in that natty little valise which mitigates the igor of cold water there's no reason why you shouldn't have a refreshing
$\qquad$ you ought to be superintendent of thi oad instead of junction boss. You're he wisest man I've met in two years." Saying this, he sprung the catch of
the handbag, and drew forth a bulky the handbag, and drew forth a bulky wicker-covered, silver-topped flask.

An Orange Picking Scene in
 Western Canada







Mew Ganada Investment Company, Limited, 909 Lindsay Blag. Wimnipeg; Ganada
LET ME CURE YOU OF RHEUMATISM
"Now," he said, "I propose we adjourn that wooden pail.
The station-master led the way with an alacrity that he had not heretofore exhibited. The result of the
was cheerful and refreshing.
"Now," said the station-master, drawing the back of his hand across his lips "what you want is a special train to Bunkerville. A man from the city would get that by telegraphing to the superin tendent at the terminus, and paying
twenty dollars. A man from the counwenty dollars. A man from the go to
try who had some sense would go to Joe the engineer and persuade him he ought to wake up and return to Bunkerville at once.
How much would be required to in fluence Joe?
"Oh, a couple of dollars would be
"Very well, I'll go out and place 'em." Hou are forgetting your flask," said the station-master, as Mr. Steele snapped shut his valise.
"No, I'm not. That flask and its contents belong to you, as a reward for
being patient and instructive when a darned fool let loose from the city happened your way.
And this showed Jack Steele to be a eader of his fellow-man, for while the engineer might accept the two dollars, y would not have done so. The glib official, however, seemed to have no particular words for this occasion, so he "If
"If you persuade Joe to go I wish you'd remember the lady in the waitingand a powerful nice girl, that Slocum school in Bunkerville. Fact is, this junc tion was named after her father. Used to be the principal man around these parts, but he lost his money and died and now his girl's got to teach school." special leaving in a few minutes and Withe's very welcome to ride upon it." the furnace of the sum went out int road ande of the sun across the dust road, and entered the baggage car. tered the car "Don't rou as he en tered the car. "Don't you yearn fo
The man was sp

The man was sprawling on two seat with a newspaper over his head as the station-master had predicted Hhelo! he echoed, sitting up and shaking away the sheet of paper "Nothing, except
should move you to that if the spirit should move you to get over to Bunker
ville with this ancient combination five dollars will be transferred from my pocket into your!,"
his feet. "It'll take cried Joe, rising to minutes to et the pot about twenty You don't happen to have the fiver about you, I suppose? I haven't seen one for "Here of years."
ng a crisp bill from replied Steele, draw ing a crisp bill from his purse.
The engineer thrust it into the pocket
 This photograph truthfully shows the
terrible effects of RHEUMATISM in Mr fered the tortures can You who have sufracking pains he endured. Whagine the racking pains he endured. When only a
youth rheumatism became chronic with youth rheumatism became chronic with
him and his joints were so distorted and swollen that he was nearly helpless. He tried medicine of every description, even
125 bottles of one remedy, but nothing did more than to give him a little temporary relief. He tried doctors and special-
ists by the score ists by the score with no better results.
At last, after spending thousands of dollars and suffering untold agony for
thirty>six years, he discovered a remedy which cured him, and I want to send every

## FREE PACKAGE






## of his greasy overanill

"I'll toot the whistle when I'm ready," he said.
This financial operation accomplished John Steele returned to the station.
The station-master was standing by the The station-master was standing ly the
door of the waiting-room conversing door of the waiting-room conversing
pleasantly with some one within. Steele pushed past him, and was amazed to see so pretty a girl sitting on the bench
that ran around the bare-walls of the uninviting room.
"Will you introduce me?" said the city man, handing his card to the station "Miss Slocum," said the latter, "this is Mr. John Steele, of Che lagter,", "this
"Miss Slocum," said Steele, "I desire to apologize to you. I'm, afraid that
when I found myself stranded on the platform outside I used language which can hardly be justified, even in the cir-
cumstances. But I had no idea at time that there was a lady within mile,
of us." of "Is." was much interested in my book," replied the girl with a smile, "and was
not paring attention not paying attention to what was gong
on outside." She held up her book, between whose leaves her forefinger was placed.
"Well, Miss Slocum, it must have been
a pretty interesting book, and
deeply grateful to it for acting as a non ontions ${ }^{\circ}$ between my impulsive obser cuses intemperate language. Still, if anything cound exculpate a man I should think it would be the exasperating con-
duct of this Farmers' Railroad, as they call it."
"Indeed" said Miss „Dorothy archly, "the book had really no right to interfere, because I am one of the owners of the railway, and so perhaps it was my ger. Not that I have anything to do with the management of the line-I have to pay my fare just like the rest."
"I shothld b" delighted to have you ac cept a ride on your own road as free as if
"The station-master has just told me you were kind enough to offer a poor vagrant a lift to Bunkerville. I wished to buy a ticket, but this haughty official of the main line so despises our poor little road that he will not sell me one." haven't the power, nor the tickets. They don't intrust mu with any business so tremendous. Joe starts his rickety engine going, then leaves it to jog along as it likes and comes through the cars to collect the fares. They have no tickets, and perhaps that's why th
has never paid a dividend."
"Oh, you mustn't say the
"Oh, you mustn't say that," protested of his occupation, any more than tue shareholders have made money on their shares. If you will permit me to pay
my fare to Joe, Mr. Steele, I shall be only too happy to take this early op-
portunity of getting to Bunkerville." portunity of getting to Bunkerville." In fact, I must prohibit any communication between Joe and yourself, fear ing you, as an owner of the road, may learn by what corrupt practices I induced Joe to make the trip.
The girl laughed but bef
reply, a wheezy "toot-toot" outside could reply, a wheezy toot-toot" outside an-
"T'll carry your valise across," said the obliging station-master, while Mis Dorothy picked up her lighter belongings and accompanied Mr. John Steele to tl: leaning out of the cab with a grin on his smeared face, which was there prob auly because of the five-dollar bill in his trousers pocket. The station-master placed the valise in the baggage car, and started gingerly out for the open country. At first the girl seemed somewhat only passenger except this gallant young business man, but he tactfully puit her it her ease by pretending much interest in the history of the road, with which fortunately familiar
Tes," she said, "its construction wa ccurred in thisancial disaster that ever My father this section of the country moters. When the Wheat Belt Line, by which you came here from Chicago, wa surveyed through this part of the : tate pected that it would run through Bunk rville, which would then become a arge town. The railway people demanded large money borus, which Bunker Coun ty refused, because Bunkerville was railway must come through thought the wheth er a bonus was paid or not. In fact, the irst survey passed just north of Bunk rville. But our poor little village was ot so important as its inhabitants im wined, and the next line surveyed was rs were too shrewd. Ther thought they put it, that the new line was a untif, and did not realize their mistake until too late. My father had been in
favor of granting the bonus, but he was outvoted. Perlaps that is why the rail Way people called their station Slocum miles distant. The next nearest railway line was forty-five niles a way, and two cears after the Wheat Belt Line began perations it was proposed to organize local company to construct a railway om Slocurm, thir igh Bunkerville to
were granted all along the route，and besides this the State Legislature gave a cubsidy；and furthermore passed a bill to prevent competition，prohibiting any rail way to parallee the Farm
sixty miles on either side．＂ ute－books？＂
＂It think so．It has never been re pealed to my knowledge．
Well，I should doubt its being con titutional．Why，that ties up more tha 7，000 square miles of the State into a hard knot，ar prevents，
＂In a measure it does，＂said the girl ＂You may rou as many lines as you like north and south，but not east and west． ＂It＇s a wonder the Wheat Belt Lin
didn＇t contest that law，＂said Steele．
＂Well．I＇ve been told that this law i ＂Well，T＇ve been told that this law is entirely in the interests of the wheat
Beit Line，although the farmers didn＇t think so when they voted for the bill ou see， ready in operation east and west，and of course，the same bill which prevented competition to the Farmers＇Road also in a measure protected the Whea
＂By Jove！＂said Steele，his eves glis tening，＂this is a proposition which con－ tains some peculiar points．Well，go on What happened？
Oh，disaster happened！In spite of the legislation and bonuses the road was complete failure，and ruined all who rs subscribed stock to the amount o something li．e．e $\$ 100,000$ ，but this money with the sum of the legislative gran and the bonuses，was all swallowed up in building the first twenty miles，and in getting the rolling stock and equip pushed through to Jamestown，and there was litigation about some of the bonuses thait had been paid，and，all in all，it was a most disastrous business．The
slares can now be bought for five cents on the dollar，or less．＂
How much of it do you possess，Miss slocam？
father told me thousand shares，and my father told me not to part with them，
beause，some day they would be val－ For
For a few moments there was silence in the car，and the girl，glancing up at fixed upon her with an intensity that was embarrassing．She flushed slightly and turned her head to look out of the
window at the familiar scenery they were passing．It would have surprised hhe younts that occupied the mind of this xtremely pretty ad chemingly modest girl who sat opposite him．Here is prac gically what she staid to herself：
＂I am tired of this deadly dull village ＂I am tired of this deadly dull village
in which I live，and here at last is a way out．I read in his eyes the begin meeting I shall attain the city if I but play my cards rightly．＂
is she had known what was in the man＇ mind．The ardent gaze was not for her as she had supposed．Although he ap
peared to be loon，ing directly at her，he was in reality almost ignorant of her presence，and saw unfolded before him a scene far beyond her：the whole range The power that enabled him to stop World to the station－master but it wan veyed no meaning to the girl．It was with the railway situation in North western America，and that involved the knowledge of what was going on in the
Eastern States．He knew that the Rock－ ervelt system was making for some－ here near this point，and that ut in spite of the opposition it must meet
from the Wheat Belt Line．Whoever possessed the farmers＇bankrupt road
held the right－of－way across the State so far as a belt－of 120 miles was con－ At that moment Jack Steele deter
mined to carr across the path of the conqueror．．If f Napoleon accepted battle
Jack was．under no delusion as to the Jack was under no delusion as to the
result．The name of Steele would dis
appear from the roll of rising youngmen
in Chicago，and he would have to begin th the bottom of tine ladder again．How－ ever，he knew that Napoleon＇s eye was
fixed on the Pacific Coast，and that he ever wasted time in a fight if a rea－ sonable expenditure of money would
cause the enemy to withdraw calculated that he could control the road or something under $\$ 3,000$ ，which would give him the majority of the stock at mere bagatelle had named．That was a mere bagatelle．Then ly would with－ dhaw between $\$ 300,000$ and $\$ 500,000$ ．
thing becker A sigh from the girl brought him to a realization of his neglect of social du－ ties，and the brilliant vision of loot faded from his eyes．The train had come to a top and Dorothy Slocum was holding wher hand shyly to bid good－by．
When she had gone the traveler asked oe where Mr．Hazlett，the lawyer，had speedily in the presence of the chief legal functionary that Bunkerville possessed Steele had a considerable amount of money lent upon Bunkerville business property，and his lawyer had written him hat as times were backward there was ome difficulty in getting the debtors to f the property－as foreclosed and sold Hazlett did not think it would produce the money that had been borrowed upon
it，and so Steele had informed him that it，and so Steele had informed him that way Weuld drop off at Bunkerville on his see his security for him－

Th．
the lawyer had leen expecting him on ittle station to meet him．If Hazlet had expected a visit from a hard old sinflint，resolved on having his pound of financial flesh，he must have been some－ what surprised to greet a smiling young
fellow who seemed to be thinking of any－ thing but the property in question． ＂We will just walk down the street，＂ said the lawyer，＂and I＇ll show you the uildings．＂
＂All right，＂said Steele，＂if it doesn＇t
take too long，for I must catch the three take too long，for I must catch the
During their walk together Steele paid but the scantiest interest to the edifices pointed out to him，and the lawyer soon ound he was not even listening to the ＂articulars he so circumstantially gave． Farmers＇Railrow ？＂was the question Steele shot at him，in the midst of a score of reasons why it was better not to foreclose．
I know all about it，＂said the lawyer road from its commencement．＂．
＂Have you a list of the shareholders？＂ ＂I have a partial list，but shares have changed hands a good deal，and some which is contrary to law，＂
＂What is the total number of shares？＂ ＂A hundred thousand．＂
＂Could $=50,000$ and an odd share be
＂Do road？You，m suppose that could be done gone about quietly．＂
＂Anywhere between three and＂five ＂Anywhere between three and five
housand dollars，all depending，as I said， on the thing being done circumspectly．＂ ＂Well，I have in my mind exactly the man to do the trick with discretion，and his name is Hazeett．your name，and $\$$ depend on you to get me at least one hare over the 50,000 ，although to be on the sale side you may purchares to $m$ in Chicago as fast as you get them．＂
＂Very well，Mr．Steele；I shall do th best I can．＂
Within a few days，shares in the Farmers＇Railroad began to drop in on
Steele in bulky packages，which he duly noted and placed in a safe deposit． Presently the packages became smaller and smaller，but as the total had al
ready reached 49,630 ，Steele was not larmed until he received the following etter from Hazlet Dear Mr．Steele
About two weeks ago I became sus pienas that somebody else was buying came across at that time several who

 THE METALLIC ROOFING CO，LIMITED $\rightarrow$

Kine mod Diflerit simets．
had sold，although they did not know o whom，and a few days ago a young man called upon me to know if I had
any shares for sale．I told him I had none，and，as I showed very little in erest in the matter，I got some infor－
mation，and find that a man name Dunham，of New York，is the buyer，and apparently he has agents all over the country trying to purchase shares．I
would have telegraphed this information to you were it：not for the fact that our elegraph office is a little leaky，an also because I had the game in my own hands．
A young woman in this town，a teacher，Dorothy Slocum by name，pos
sesses 1,000 shares，which $I$ felt certain I could purchase for a reasonable figure． began at ten cents，but she refused， and finally faised to fifty cents and then dollar．Higher than that $I$ could not take the responsibility of going without direct authority from you．To my mazement，to－ay she $\$ 10,000$ for her stock．I have got her promise that she will not sell for a week．She tele graphed her decision to Dunham，and has received an answer from him say－ ng he is on his way to see her．I learn
from Miss Slocum that she is acquainted with you，and I I surmise，without being certain，that you personally will prov the successful negotiator if you are on
This letter should reach you in time to enable you to get here at least as
soon as Dunham，and I advise prompt ction on your part if we are to secur that thousand shares

Yours most sincerely，
James P．Hazlett．
In reply，Lawyer Hazlett receiv＿d telegram：
Will reach Slocum Junction at twelve tomorrow．Arrange special train on the
Farmers＇Road to Bunkervile to be at junction．Steele． The moment Dunham＇s name caught Jack Steele＇s eye in the lawyer＇s letter he knew he had to deal with the most unscrupulous man in the railway busi
ness，which is saying much．Dunham was in the employ of the Rockervel system，and as far as money was con－ cerned could outbid him a thousand to
When the Greased Lightning Express stopped at Slocum Junction on this oc each the platform，because the expres detached itself from a private car before it pursued its journey farther west． ham travels in style．＂
The station
The station－master greeted Steele with the cordiality of an old friend：
＂Here is a letter which Lawyer lett sent out to be handed to you as
soon as you arrived．＂ soon as you arrived．＂the envelope and
Steele tore $0_{i}$ en the read：
I＇m sorry about the special train，but
Dunam had telegraphed from York ordering it before your wire came．

I have arranged，however，that Joe will return at once for you as soon as he
has landed Dunham in Bunkerville．This will make no difference in the negotio tions；Miss Slocum has promised to be away from home when Dunham calls， and will see you first．

James P．Hazlett．
Jack Steele gave no expression of the annoyance he felt at missing the spe cial．He distrusted the lawyer＇s optim
ism，and like a flash resolved to be in Bunkerville as soon as his antagonist． Dunham had stepped down from his pry vate car，asked the station－master
where the special was to be found，rand where the special was to be found， quickly ordered his car to be placed Bunkerville train，and Joe had started promis wheezy engine，Steele daried the last car，and sat．down on the reara steps outside，well concealed from the
sight of any one unless that person sight of any one unless
stood by the end window．
All went well until they were about five miles from Bunkerville，when Steela he highway ahead，and forgetting that he might expose himself to the sharp eyes of Dunham，he rose to his feet，
clutched the stanchions，and leaned clutched the stanchions，and leaned fory
ward．An instant later the rear door was thrown open，a foot was planted en－ ergetically in the small of Steele＇s back， and that young man went hurtling over were no half measures about a man like Dunham．
Steele sat up，bruised and dazed，not knowing whether he was hurt seriouslys
or had escaped practically unscathed．It seemed to hed practicall unscath the air that he heard a woman scream．When： he was somewhat stupidly debating doubts were solved by voice he recog． nized：
＂Oh，Mr．Steele！Are you hurt？What
a brutal thing for that＇villain to have a brutal thing for that villain to have ＂Wh ons； sons；and here was I trying to sheakj
into Bunkerville to see you first！I into Bunkerville to see you first！
thought you were teaching school
＂Not on Saturdays，Mr．Steele＂，said＂
the girl，laughing．＂I see，after all，you are not very much hurt．＂ ＂I＇m all right，I think．Fortunately， Joe doesn＇t run sixty miles an hour：
Dorothy，I want you to marry me and Again the girl laughed
＂Dear me，＂she said，＂I thought you had come to buy my stock．I couldn＇t think of taking advantage of a propdsal man．I＇m afraid your mind is wander man．I＇m afraid your mind is wander ＂My mind was never clearer in my： She sat down beside him，still laugh－
ing a little．The rivulet was at their ing a little．The rivulet was at their
feet，the railway embankment behind them，the highway，shrouded by trees，

## Your 1914 Resolution:

## "I will save cigar money and increase my smoking satisfaction by buying my cigars direct of the Reo Cigar Company."

This month of January commences the third year that the REO and the KING GARCIA have been offered exclusively direct by mailito the discriminat
our business in 1913.

## Why this Success?


acauso (wo furnish an a boolute witten guar-

Boceurnec, if you happen to bo one of our old
eustomers, you know the above reasons
anm

THE REO



THE KING GARCIA

 Box of so King Garcia Cigars. Box of 10
Box of 50
ox of 50 Reo Cigars.

REO CIGAR COMPANY, Deptis
est Main st., Winnipeg, Man.

Name..
Address.

WE hereby agree that sbould the cigars accompanying this guarantee not be to
your patisfaction, to refund you the sum
of \$......air provided that yyou give
the goods fand impartial trial, using
not to exceed six cigars, and have returned
 express charges prep
of date of shipment.
reo cigar company.
N.R.- This form of guaranteo will be signed
and accompany goous "Suppose we talk business first, and gifl with a roguish twinkle in her eye. ohares. Are you prepared to pay as much?"
"I imagine Mr. Dunham would never have come all the way from New York to see me if he were not prepared to pay a much larger sum. I have therefore two further provisos to make.
Finet, you will pay me $\$ 10,000$ down. Proviso number two is that you will give me ten per cent on the profits you
make in this transaction. Of course, in spite of Mr. Hazlett's caution I know thero is something very large going on,
and naturally I wish to profit by it." and maturally I wish to profit by it." MYou are quite right, Miss Slocum, and I agree to the ten per cent sugges tion; in fact, I offered you a hundred per cent in the beginning, and myself have ignored. What is the third proviso ?"
I am told you have a great deal of influence in railway circles in Chicago." "Yes, I have."
"Can you get a good place for a cap-
able and deserving young man?"
"I think so. Does he understand rail-
"Yes, he is the station-master at Slo cum Junction."
"Oh, the station-master! Certainly, should be delighted to get him a good
position. He is a splendid fellow, and like him exceedingly,"
"I am charmed to " "I am charmed to hear you say so," said Dorothy, pulling a flower and pick
ing it to pieces with downcast eyes, "fo ing it to pieces with downcast eyes, "fo
that brings us to the sentiment, and show my confidence in you, and th great esteem in which I hold you, by
telling you this strict secret, that I am telling you this strict secret, that I am
engaged to be married to the station engaged to be married to the station mago."

Treed with a Bear
By Frederick E. Scotford
It was while I was timber-cruising in 1878, that I had the following touch-and-go adventure with a bear.
I have always held our common bea of the north woods cheaply, as the most arrant coward in the forest.
I am perfectly well aware that counter to all the craditions sacred to
childhood days, but, as a matter of fact thirty years among wild animals have
taught me that unless cornered or in defense of young the black bear wil
variably avoid the issue of battle.
variably avoid the issue of battle.
On this trip I had a young Chippewa Indian for a champion. His name was Tiblisko-g the custom with cruisers we carried no weapons unless an axe may be called a weapon, and travelled as light as possible, living largely upon salt pork, fish, berries and "dough-gods." About noon one sizzling hot Augus burning of approximately five acres in extent. With the exception of one me-dium-sized pine tree near the center of the clearing all the trees had been fire-killed, and the entire tract had grown up with wild red raspberry bushes, which at this time
fruit.
Laying aside our packs we began gathering berries for the noonday meal,
working toward the center of the burnworking toward t
g as we picked.
My hat was nearly filled and I was thinking of stopping for a feast, when
I saw Tibi creeping through the bushes toward me, making vehement gestures for me to drop down out of sight.
"Makwa," he whispered when he reached me, using the Chippewa word for bear, and he held up two fingers to indicate that there were two bears near at hand.
Following his lead I crept silently forward and looking cautiously over a falling greedily upon the berries. They were within a rod or two of the lone tree. In those days I did not know that better part of two years, and as these were evidently a year or more old, it never occurred to me that there might be a parent near at hand.
We had been without fresh meat for two weeks, and our scanty menu had begun to pall upon my appetite. The thought of the jucy steish fairly one of my mouth water
Cautiously withdrawing to a safe dis tance the Indian and I held a council of As Tibi was an adept at wooderaf and I then rather new at the busin he took the lead with suggestion. um round other side. When Tibi make um loud noise, you raise up an' run at Makwa, an make big noise. Maybe s
he go up tree." he go up tree."
I waited as
boy shout, and then toward the bears, yelling and waving my arms. The cubs did exactly as the
Indian had anticipated. They climbed Indian
the tre the tree.
"Now,
"Chop what tree asked I
"Chop um tree down," suggested Tibi. to stand clear as the tree falls and be fore we can get within reach the bears will slip off into the brush."
This was good wooderaft and it
tumped the Indian. "You say" said be
"All right," answered I, "I'll tell you what. You're young and limber. You wht a club and climb up the tree and
knock the bears out, and I will kill them knock the bears out, and I will kill them
with the axe when they hit the ground." with the axe when they hit the ground." "Him scratch," objected the boy. as far out on a a limb as "They'll ge as fay there and whimper until you knock them loose."
"Tree rotten," again objected Tibi, "fraid fall."
I saw tha
I saw that the tree was indeed badly "The tree's all night" ion red safe. thing short of a cyclone would make fall." boy objected, but I insisted, and when finally I taunted him with cow ardice he sullenly cut a stout club pared to climb
"Maybe so you 'fraid too," he said.
"I should
"I should say not", was my reply, these black beare than there is from : porcupine; I'll tackle the biggest one in
the whole state with an axe.", Without comment Tibi turned an upon the first limb, twenty feet above
the ground.

The cubs had climbed higher as the
Indian worked his way upward, and as he drew nearer they began to whine and whimper piteously.
At last they could go no farther. In stead of going out on a limb as I had anticipated they went straight up the trunk until they had passed all the limbs that would have held them, As Tibi climbed cautiously nearer one of the two bristled up and showed his
teeth to the advancing Indian, while the other set up such a bawling and crying as I had never heard.
It was for all the world like the crying of a terrified child.
The lower of the two bears evidently thought it was time for him to take a hand in the game, for with an ugly growl he began backing down the tree toward the Indian, and as the boy
scrambled downward he had all he could scrambled downward he had all
do to keep ahead of the cub.
do to keep ahead of the cub.
"Hit 'im," I cried. "Knock 'im out with the club."
Tibi was altogether too busy coming down the tree to reply.
For a moment it looked as though the bear would climb right upon the Indian, but he saw the danger and crept nimbiy
out on a big limb, and held on like grim death while the cub went on down the trunk.
Somehow or other as that little bear scrambled downward toward me he got bigger and bigger, and my courage becertainly have turned and run had it not been for the Indian, who called down to me sarcastically, "Get-um your bear with axe., I drive him down. Him like pork-pin.
The little blazing-axe in my hand seemed ridiculously out of proportion to mined not to show the white feather to the boy, so advanced to the foot of the tree, brandishing my weapon.
When about ten feet above me the bear stopped for a moment, looked down
over his shoulder at me and growled over his shoulder at me and growled. anger, and I involuntarily jumped back catching my foot in the bushes and fallo ing full length.
This was brun's opportunity, and before I could recover myself he had jump great rate. geanwhil
courageous and cub in the tree less catterwauling bold than the other, was to have been heard a mile, it seemed $t$ me.
Tibi was grinning broadly, and some "What are you smile irritated me per-colored pagan," I yelled at him "Why don't you drive the other bear down to me? Hare's the one I-"
But I never finished the sentence. for But I never finished the senten
the Indian began to yell at me:

## "Look! Look!"

I turned in the direction indicated and a single glance was enough to conloing me that it was time to be up and ness-like bear was tearing through the bushes in my direction and in an in tant it dawned upon me that here wa was not to be trifled with.
I dropped my axe, and the way
climbed that tree was a marvel I had never been tree was a marvel. I hai my youth, but somehow or other managed to reach the lower branche f that pine rime
I should certainly have kept right on reached if the Indian had not wa

There he was perched just above me and he did not appear in the least dis urbed by the fact that there was an en ime make below which might at an "Le'mme past you," I shrieked. "She'll be here in a yourfy."
"You not 'fraid," he said blandly "You keep Makwa away from Tibi-sko.
keezick. Bear scare Injun more'n pork'
I felt like strangling the little wretch. Meanwhile the cub above was quiet, and an $I$ saw that there was no imminen
iifelitiood of being eaten alive I re

At the foot of the tree the old bear At the foot of the tree the old bear
walked to and fro, puasing now and waiked to eye us maievolently.
The cub which had scaped came out of the brush and joined the mother, and this set the one in tim tree to crying $\underset{\text { aghin, }}{\text { There }}$ There was scarce a breath of air moving now, but watching the outraged mother at busy watching the outraged mother at
the foot of the tree to notice the bank of jet-black clouds which was sweeping
upward toward the zenith, until in a upward toward the zenith, until in a
triee the sun was blotted out, and a fear trice the sun was blotted out, and a fear some yellow twilight took its place.
On all sides $\mathbf{w}$ ( suld hear the cras of great trees falling, although the wind of great yot yet reached them. I had noted the same thing before other storms, and it sent a cold chill through me as I remembered the half-rotten condition of the tree we wre in The cab above us evidently feared the epries, and this o aroused the mother that' $I$ feared she would climb the tree. Indeeu she came and upraised Lerself as though to climb a number of times, but on each occasion she changed her
mind and resumed her beat around the foot of the pine.
Off to the west there was a dull rumbling roar of thunder and a jagged flash ""Big storm come. Tree fall," said the Indian. Must get um down." of surf in the distance and $f$ ar gripped
The wind was coming.
Now the frightened whining of the cub above us took on a new note, and
every sign of indecision left the beast every sign of indecision left the beast
below. She upreared against the trunk and began to climb. gan to come down the tree growling and hissing angrily.
We were between
two bears.
I drew my knife and preped to my best against the mother while Tibi flourished his club and threatened the smaller bear.
About fifteen feet the old bear climbed, then hesitated a moment, whining un easily, and to our surprise backed rapidly down again.
The roar
The roar of the storm was close at hand now, and a scant half mile away
we could see the tree tops tossing in the gale.
Awed by a common peril, the Indian, the bear and myself flattened ourselves apainst the tree trunk and waited in
silence silence.
There was a sharp crackling sound, and almost leaned outward.
Crack-snap-bang-complained the
rending wood rending wood, and with fast gathering velocity the pine fell directly into the
storm just as the full force of the tornado struck us.
I must have been rendered unconscious by the fall, for I do not remember
striking on the ground, and when I opened my eyes the soft spatter of rain in my face recalled me to my surroundings. something turned my head to where something Wi.s 1 oving in the tree top.
I scrambled to my knees and looked. It was Tibi.
"I guess we no have bear for supper," was his only comment.
Fortunately no bones were broken, and in an hour we were none the worse
for the adventure. Luckily for. us the full force of the wind had caught the fill force of the wind had acting
the tree as it was falling, and act
like a parachute, let us down with nothlike a parachute, let us down.
ing more than a hard bump.

Absorbine, the Antiseptic Liniment Liniments may come and liniments may go but Asborbine continues on year
after year producing results that keep its old friends and make new ones. The history of Absorbine is inspiring. It
teaches a lesson of the survival of the fittest and that success comes to those Who build for the future by giving full value and square dealing. Twenty years ago Absorbine was com-
paratively
unknown paratively unknown-now it is without question the leading quality liniment
and is used and endorsed by horsemen
in this as well as foreign countries.

It is a
especially ${ }^{\text {a }}$ preparation that appeals
owners and trainers of high-grade stock because it is a mild
and safe preparation to and safe preparation to use. It can't
possibly do harm nor will it blister or possibly do harm nor will it blister or
remove the hair. An animal may be treated with Absorbine and worked at the same time with no staining or disagreeable odor to advertise the fact. expensie face of it Absorbine is rather for two In point of fact it is cheap actual results and that is what a pur chaser aims to buy when he buys ${ }_{\$ 200}$ liniment. And it is concentrated. A $\$ 2.00$
accordance accordance with the formula on label
makes three gallons of liniment of ordin ary strength but with superior qualities. This diluted Absorbine is popular on the grand circuit for a leg race-it keeps a
horse in the race sound and ready the horse in the race sount
next day to do his best.
The manufacturer of Absorbine, W. F. Young, P. D. F., 138 Temple Street, little book Mass., issues an intefresting which he will mail to anyone interested free upon request.

## What Deep Breathing Does

This is what deep breathing does for a
It starts the blood to circulating rapidly throughout the whole body, which means new life, the purifyng and tearing away
of diseased conditions and the sending of a supply of fresh, life-giving blood to every part.
It strengthens the lungs, giving them
power to throw of diseased conditions and power to thow of discase making them proof against the reception lessening the tendency to colds and coughs and more serious bronchial and pulmonary troubles.
It expands the chest, gives the figure proper poise, makes the woman who pracherself in a strong, free, buoyant manner rather than slouch along with contracted chest and "hang dog" look.
It fills the body with new life, with fresh, pure oxygen, provided, of course, it is done 3 the open air or in this deep breathing does in $a^{2}$ general AI These are some of the special things way. does:
It sends the red blood coursing through
the body and gives firm rosy cheeks gnd the body and gives firm, rosy cheeks and red lips.
It gives abounding health which makes bright eyes and a happy expression. and one takes in taken in the first stages breaths of fresh air, either out of doors or standing at an open window. The breath must be drawn in very slowly and deepl every vestige of air is emptied out of the lungs. The slower the breath is inhaled and exhaled, the better
II cures the blees. Deep breathers are usually optimists. Depression is said to
come often, from breathing in a close, unventilated room. People with narrow, contracted chests, with limited breathing capacity, are usually those who are afficted with nervousness, depression and melancholy. opeep air form a positive cure war the blues.
It cures nervousness. People who have been afflicted with stage fright just before engaging in any public entertainment have
been entirely relieved of this distressing beendition by simply taking a few long, deep breahn, inhaing and exhaling slowly the stage and doing their part In a case of fright or nervousness, the breathing is always short, quick, hurried
iregular. If one will remember to sto irregular. If one will remember to stop
and breathe deeply, it will be found to be wonderful source of power in overcoming one's feelings of fear or nervousness. All this, and much more, deep breathing
Is does. Is it not worth ws there any reason for people going around with contracted, louchis sests, limited breathing capacity "blues," when the remedy is so simple, so within the reach of everyone?
Enthusiasm is the vitalizing spark, without it a man is a mere automaton, whole world brighter and better.-Henry whole world brighter
R. Harrower, M. D.

You wouldn't think of eutting your grain with a Reaper, yet your wife to-day is probably doing the washing with a Washer

 just as much a relic of the past as the old Reaper is.

The Canada Powor Washer has a revernible ball-bearing Wringer, five-yenr guarantee



C. S. Judson Co., Limited, 181 Market Street
whnirpsa, Ganadín

How One Man Cured Himself
In the health department of the Chicago ago experience and practical health advice. The author of the letter was informed by his physician that he had Bright's discave and could not live six months. This physicians. Twenty years have passed and the author of the letter is still living and enjoying health. Here is his advice
the result of personal experience, as printed in the Chicago Tribune:
"Do not drink milk," cream, tea, coffee,
cocoa, chocolate, beer, whiskey, wine, hard cocoa, chocolate, beer, whisky, wine, hard
cider, soda water, mineral water, or any cider, sod water, mineral water, or any
fancy drink sold at a drug store or over bar. Avoid all hard Drink nothing but soft water. Eat al kinds of grains, such as wheat, oats (oat meal) corn (cornmeal mush, corn bread),
rice, barley, rye, flaxseed, boiled whole wheat, whole wheat mush, parched whole wheat, whoe wheat muss, parched who
wheat mixed with flaxsed and ground. Whole wheat bread should be eaten at every meal. Whole wheat can be pur-
chased at ail seed stores and at most of the chased at ail
feed stores.
"You can make your own whole wheat neal or flour by grinding whole wheat in your coffee mill, after having thoroughy whole wheat meal makes excellent gems or read. When prepared like oatmeal mush it makes an excellent and inexpensive who are troubled with constipation.
"Avoid all forms of animal foods, such as milk, butter, eggs, grease, oysters, meats, fats, glands, thymus, liver, sausage, cheese, gelatin,
"Avoid sugar and all sweets. If you Avoid sugar and all sweets. If you must have some swe ass, estitute for sugar.
pure maple syrup as as ave
Bananas should be avoided by most persons.
"Avoid the use of pepper, salt, mustard, pickles, essential oils, spices, ice cream,
lavoring extracts, catsup and all condihents; also all rich and indigestible pastries and cake.
tobacoo in every form.
"Drink a glass of lemonade once or twice . week. When the kidneys are by boiling one cupful of common field corn in two or three quarts of water for five or ix hours.
"An absolute fast for one, two or three days will correct these sick spells by giving nature a chance to throw of the accumu-
ated poison in the system.
"Eat three regular meals per day. Do not. Do not eat between meals. Do not
eat late suppers. Eat slowly and masti-
cate your food thoroughly. Do not drink
more water than your natural thiirst demands,
In addition to this, he advises frequentbaths, sleeping with ipen windowe and
outdoor exercise. This regime would help to keep almost anyone in good health end would prave a specific for many other
troubles besides the one named.

## Body and Mind

"Every volition and thought of man is nscribed on his brain," says Swedenbors. and thus the angels discover his autobiography in his structure.
We can establish health by thinking thit healthy thought, by holding in the mind
the constant sugestion of harmony the constant suggestion of harmony, of
vigor, of strength, power, holding the health model, and never allowing ourselvea,
to harbor the weak model, the sick model, the disease model
Much of the unhappiness, the inefficiney and the wretched, slipshod work, much of the crime of the worla, are due to thinking.
It is now well known that a man can
think himself into sickness, that he can aggravate the symptoms of disease to an alarming extent by discordant thought, On the other hand, he can think himself into health by holding persistently the
health ideal, the robust, viroorous health thought; by declaring and knowing that health, not disease, is the everlasting fact. 'Because there is only one power in
the universe, there can be only one the universe, there can be only one
Creator, and that Creator is perfect, and could not create imperfection; hence disease or physical discord is not a reality in real thing It is an absence of physichi harmony, an absence of health.

## How to use Tea and Coffee

We all know that the use of tea and coffee is a habit. In many cases the habit
is injurious. Dr. D. H. Kellogg claims that even a single cup of coffee contains a regular use of coffee leads to impaired digestion and other disorders. Now it is comparatively easy to so modify the tea
and coffee habit that it will not be injurious and coffiee habit that it will not be injurious drinking your coffee or tea of ordinary strength, just take a teaspoonful or two to a cup of hot water and use or omit
cream and sugar as usual. This gives the desired flavor, and one can soon learn to ike it just as well. It is all a matter of habit. Our taste can be, and ought to
educated to appreciate milder flavors

## Chopin's Sublime Melody Set to Words

The Beautiful Second Movement of Chopin's Funeral March With Words, "Oh, the Goall of the World is Joy": By Edma Dean Proctor


No din. a tempo, poco animando
6. realms a-bove. There are daysthat darken and die in gloom; Till the heart is heav-y with years aredone. The a-ges of God that are mould-ing fair Each life for the glo - ry .that



## The Moon is Discredited

Has the moon "that tips with silver all the fruit tree tops" any real influcnce benign or malign, on vegetation? In (says "Farm and Field") that the ray of the moon in its different phases exe a distinct power, sometimes for good and sometimes for evil, on the germination of seeds as well as in the growth and ripening
of plants and crops. of plants and crops
The germina ion of seeds is dependent n sevial re wors-temperature of th tc., and it is not impossible, indeed, it is probable, that moontight may also hav a share among these different factors Seeds sown during the irst quarter of the rays just planted in the sky," get a greater share of moonlight than seeds put into he' soil during the waning of the moon nd light, we all know, is a great stimulan in the growth of plants.
It is, however, difficult to prove. A years experiments to see whether the was any real foundation for the popular belief. He experimented with onions, beetroot, carrots, cabbages, and radishes,
and he sowed the seed at times of the new moon, first quarter, full moon and last quarter. The results were published in deail, and the differences in the results are so nsignificant that they do not indicate any nfuence that of be the nces are not oreater than would noturelly be accounted for by such factors as showers, insects, etc.
It may be, therefore, concluded that the moon does not exert any influence on the germination of seeds, although we may ight nights co-operate in the ripening of the crops.

## Danger from Bulls

Reports of an unusual number of serious accidents from bulls were noted last season. Some of these have told of death and hor hese muccountion of the farmers who had attended with great suffering and danger oo life and limb.
But there is another feature of these accidents, if so they may be called, that is vorth noticing. A good many times part of the men injured, and in almost every instance actual carelessness. Men are not as humane as they should be some imes in the treatment of their stock. They often attack their bulls with pitch rks or some other cruel instrument ou ace themselves in the position of being the attacking party. This is a dangerous proceeding. Every
man should be the master of his bull, but man should be the master of his bull, but he should not be his enemy. Animals know
more than we give them credit for. They know when one is mean and harsh with them. If treated right, the most of them will show a good disposition in return. Every bull should have a ring in his nose when under a year of age. The mo ment the animal shows signs of being ugly he should be kept in a place where he can
do no damage. He should always be kindly treated-never yelled at, pounded or otherwise maltreated. Dehorning is often resorted to, but is objec ed to by many and is never a really sure guarantee with the naked head. Only a day or two ago I heard of a man who came near being killed by a bull that had been dehorned. It is never safe to trifle with an animal of this kind. Boys are often the means of making bulls ugly by putting down their his should never bo permitted for a single instant
With a stick and a snap in the bulling we may always handle creatures of this kind, and rather than run the risk of being hurt or perhans killod we might better stanchion or stall.
And by all means adway be kind.

He--Don't you know her? She lives She-Perhaps so; but she is not in my circle.-Toronto World.

## Young People

## A Night on the Sea Shore

 By Bessie ManningNobody else's mother would have let us," announced Madge, her face all red with the exertion of cramming a sack ful
of hay: "but then cur mot er was always of hay; "but then cur mot er was alway
"And Gladys is fifteen, of course,",
aid Daisy. "And awfully sensible. Oh, sn't it scrumptious to be really going to camp out at last? Do you know, Madge
"Ellat"' cried Madge scornfully. "Poof She's a silly little goody-goody. "She'd "Why?"
Oh, because her uncle said she neve did anything naughty," said Madge, he lip curling. "And Gladys asked he once to come and bathe with us, but that
nurse person she calls Dixon said, 'No urse person she cank you, it is too dangerous.
When Madge and Caisy had gone, a When Madge and Caisy had gone, a of the big haycocks. Poor Ella! she had not meant to overhear. She lived at her uncle's, where there were no other children, and ever since the four Donaldson girls had come to stay at the farm next "Thoy called me a goody-goody and a ily," she muttered, the tears filling her nother that I never did anything naughty They're going to camp out to-night. Oh hey are lucky! I wonder in ". and she o do something frightfully brave and rightfully naughty, if they would have me to play with them then?" And Ella began to wal
of thoughts.

Down on the shore four very excited young people were making their beds on eather first the and a pillow case stuffed with hay for each bed. It was beautifully cosy. "Give us a biscuit, Glad, before you
ut the lamp out," said Madge, pulling er rugs round her. "Oh, what a day it "I've !
ve been writing about it in my as the baby out little Nora. As she elped her with her bed, and she had been itting on it for some time scribbling in "Let's look,".
ook from her. "، 'Camping out, July 21st,'" she read. "Wamping out, July orl day.' Oh, I say, Nora-spelling!" Give "it to me, you rude thing!" crie Nora. "You shan't read it any more," Gladys, putting her arm round her little sister. "We shan't see the spelling then." "'You must be quiet then, and Madge isn't to laugh,", pouted Nuly 21st. We have been at it orl day.'" A smothered sound from the direction of Madge's be caused her to look up suspiciously, bu hay, and Nora went on. "'We have pithed our tent on the sca-shaw. ea, and in the morning Daisy will write some poytry about the moon.'
"I shan t," called out Daisy, ver red in the face.
"Well, you always do write poytry"
retorted Nora. "' In the morning, he went on, "' 'John, the farmer's boy-" marked Meedn't have put that in," re John is." "If you interump m3 again I shan't ead," said Nora. This announcemen was greeted with shouts of laughter from
Madge and Daisy, in which Nora herself finally joined. "'John, the farmer's boy,'" continued Nora. "helped us to pitch our tent on frat, gr issy plaice, where there were a eare away; but when the tent was or pund we began to clear
plaice.
"'We have got a stayble lamp here, biskit box which has biskits ${ }^{\text {inn }}$, also eggs We haye forgotten eny butter to butter he eggs; this is a pitty as I don't lik Daisy is now ingayged in brusking Madge's hair, but I don't mene to do any brushing or washing for wonce in a way.? This last sentence sent her three sister into such fits of laughter that Nora shut up her pocket-book in disgust. Then the four children "stayble lamp" and minute or two. and back now," said Daisy, but nobody answered her.
Madge and
Madge and Nora were soon fast asleep. Daisy kept on groaning that there were great lumps in rer bed, and that she was
sure she could feel ants biting her. After a while she fell into a doze; but Gladys lay awake wondering whether there was any truth in a story she had heard about a strange old man who lived in one of the thing which suddenly she heard some sit bolt upright and grow stiff from head to foot. It was a splash, as though something had fallen into some water, and then a cry of terror.
Gladys listened, almost too frightened to breathe. There wasn't a sound. Yes rustling was. A sort of serambling and them quite plainly, footsteps. They were "oming towards the tent.
"Daisy" she whispered hoarsely; then rmer, "Daisy," and she stretched he arm out across Nora and clutched at "What's the matter?" asked Daisy "It's footsteps," gasped Gladys, clutching her tighter. parted and a dark figure stood between them and the moon.
Then-Gladys got up from her bed. "If you dare to come in," she called am armed"" and she gripped the pé knife which, and she gripped the pen in case of emergency. For a moment there tittle voice said timidly:
"I wasn't going to hurt you. I had just brought you down some butter." And there in the opening stood little Ella, a basket in one hand, and all he shivering violently. In a moment Glady had her arms round her, and was tugging of her wet things and calling to the others to wake up and get out the biscuits, because and had just fallen into the stream.
"Whatever made you do it Ella?" asked Madge afterwards, when Ella had got down between Nora and Gladys, and was being rubbed by both of them to keep ter from shivering.-
You did!" said Ella. "I wanted to I heard you calling me a goody-goody And when I got into the house John's mother was telling Dixon you'd forgotten your butter. No 1 waited till everybody was asleep, and then I took some of our, eat any to-morrow, so it will be all right." "Weren't you awfully frightened by ourself?" asked Daisy. "None of us would have dared."
"I was almost too frightened to do it," aid Ella. "And, oh!"'she went on"Uncle will be frightened, too. I must giving a little sob. ", aid Glady "You shan't go back," cried Gladys "or if you do, we shall all go with "you," nd she hugged Ella tightly. "What ime does your Uncle get up in the morning?" "Not till eight o'clock, neither do I," answered Ella.
"Well then, we'll be up there by that time," said Gladys, "and they won't have
But before Ella lay down again, Madge to her. "TI'm sorry I called you a goodygoody," she said. "You're braver than any of us." And then she shook Ella by the hand, because Madge always did

GOOD NEWS FOR CANADIANS Health Specialist SPROULE The Great Catarth Specialist Explains


## Has Cured All Forms of Catarrl'

## 





 yeats in starining Tastion. Altogether too many of these cases have been maced back






 Work becomes a, pleazare


## MEDICAL ADVICE FREE



CATARRA of the HEAD and THROAT DISBASES of BROICHIAL TUBES

## 

 ${ }^{14}$ Do If you have someot the aboue sympooms
Yorratisease is Catarth of the head and

When Catarh of the head and throat in
 Catartral Consumpaion;



${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{OATARRI}$ SPECIALIST SPROULE, Address
${ }^{\text {Be }}$
THE LABEL on your paper will tell you when your SEND IN YOUR RENEWAL NOW


## TO CURE COUGHS a colds <br> 

## Mathieu's Syrup

e Trar and cina anver oll
mot only stops a cough but cures it. Its tonic and restorative properties enable the system to permanently throw off a cold.

35 c for large bottle. Sold everywhere.


## MATHIIEUS SYRUP

 OF TAR \& COD LIVER OIL
## BROADENAXE <br> HAIR FOOD

Is not a dye but a food that soothes the dry secalp and lifts the dead skin of thus allowing. he hair to come through in its natural shade. Directions for nese on irire Mail order price,
ESTM BLISHED NINE YEARS
si.00 postpaid.
BROADENAKE CO. 29 Stobart Block


It was such a queer breakfast in the morning. Ella never forgot it. It took a'tremendous time to get the fire lighted, and when the eggs were done, Ella har hers out of the sauceeran, and the oiners
each had a corner of the lid of the biscuit
tin. they got up to the house. Ella's uncl had just come down to breakfast.
"Uncle," said Ella, the minute she got "Uncle," said Ella, the minute she go thing frightfully naughty. I have been down to the shore in the middle of ihe night, and I have only just come up again."
Her uncle looked at her in perplexity. Her uncle looked at her in perplexity.
He had heard nothing of her disappearance He had heard nothing of her disappearance
"My dear child," he began, but tuddenly Etta few to him and buried her face on ly Eta few to ""Oh, Uncle", she sobbed out, "don't evers say I never do anything naughty again.
Then Madge stepped forward and ex-,
plained. "Ella is a brick, Mr. Craven," plained. "Ella is a brick, Mr. Craven,
she said. "She heard me calling her she said. She heard me caling her
afraid, and so she determined to bring down some butter to us at the tent in the middle of the night. She says it was
naughty, but I think it was an heroic naughty, but I think it was an heroic
deed, worthy of a knight of old. You deed, worthy of a knight of
see her honor was at stake."
"And may she come and play "very day now?" cried Gladys. Her uncle didn't speak for some time, and Ella began to think he must be very angry with her.
Uncle?" she whispered,
with variegated garments, and pipe away he souls of little children; or he may become a phantom, doomed to hunt til some untold sin
On Cornish coasts listeners still hear he cries of the tortured Tregeagle, labor ing at his endless task; in Devon the same cries are those of De Tracey, the nurderer of Becket, whose curse the Church has not yet seen fit to raise. In hose of kelpies or water fiends; in Fin and there is the strange harp of Wainanoinen. This harp, like that of Orp hee: an charm things animate and inanimate,
In our own land strains of fairy musie used to be heard on summer nights; ferhaps our peasants, taught by advanced educationalists, no longer hear these hings. Did not such a strain beguile Kilmeny away from her home? Country
folk used to hear chimes of buried bells rising from the earth or coming from the sea, in spots where churches had been swallowed; doubtless the sounds continue, but the imagination that so interpreted them may have gone. The world is no was formelly, but we do not see that in it which was once seen, or hear that which was heard. The čhange is in ourselves. Yét the old ideas of primitive superstition cling to us, disown them as we will. We cannot quite shake off the ghost of savage man. There are still depths in us not
amenable to modern credulties or incredulties; and it is at night time, in lonely
$\left\{\begin{array}{c}\text { Cheer Up! } \\ \text { WEN de snowstorm's threatenin' } \\ \text { Don't you be afraid; } \\ \text { Spring will come as usual, } \\ \text { Smilin', undismayed; } \\ \text { When de rose is bloomin' } \\ \text { You won' mind it a bit. } \\ \text { I's seen a lot o' winter, } \\ \text { An' I ain' froze yit. }\end{array}\right.$
"I am afraid we have all three been rather naughty, Ella,", said Mr. Craven, taking hold of Madgés hand as he spoke, "Madge and you and I. But, Madge,
don't think Ella's deed was heroic. Ther don't think Ella's deed was herois. There is something much braver han not being
afraid in the dark. It is the bravery of doing right, and not bein $\begin{gathered}\text { afraid of what }\end{gathered}$ other people think of us.
"She may play with them as much as she likes," Mr. Craven said afterwards to the Donaldsons' mother, "and bathe too in the tent.'

## Unaccountable Noises

Extract from an article in the Londo Standard entitled, "The Wind in Folklore." There are still strange and seemingl unaccountable noises to be heard by those who listen in lonely places at night. often mysterious in quiet hamlets, open stretches of moorland, solitary farm teads they are doubly so. Every woodland is like a magic harp, responsive to the least
touch of the wind. Sounds heard on the touch or ore near are sounds heard on the in other ways. The sea is combating the pent-up air of caves, or perhaps some fragment of beach is falling with strangled cry into the water. So, it is said, the pent waters of freezing lakes will give
fort i an unearthly crying that superstitious fancy has given to all these things a definite interpretation, and that from the times of primitive myth and saga to our own, the voices of night time have perplexed and troubled listenhave human souls. Oriental mythologies and Western folklore does much the same. The bushmen sav, "The wind was formerly a person; he became a bird." As we have seen, he may become a piper
and desolate spots, that such depths find voice. The strange cry of a night bird almost sough of the wind, are stil our forefathers.

## How to be Happy

Are you almost disgusted with life, little I'll tell you a wonderful trick
That will bring you contentment if anyDo something for somebody quick.

Are you awfully tired with play,
Weary, discouraged and sick?
Wheary, discouraged, and sick? Do something for somebody quick

Though it rains like the rain of the food, Ind little man,
And the clouds are forbilding and thick ou can make the sun shine in your soul, Do something for somebody quick.
Though the stars are like brass overccad, And the walks like a well-heated brick, And the walks like a well-heated hrick Do something for somebody quick.

The bookkeeper came out looking mys "What have you been doing?"
Nuth have you been doing
"The boss wants to see you right away. I Mless it's the bounce for yours." "I "Whow what he wants."
"He wants to know what new players He wants to know what new players

## Attractive Embroideries

Readers will please note that Prices Quoted are for Linens Stamped for Embroidery Only
 The former may be had stamped on either tubular cotton or linen, while the hemstitched ones are



No. 211, ROSEs
TINTED IN SHADES OT PRAE, EREWH GIVEN
Pillow Top and Back This handsome onventional design pillow
given away absolutely free in order to introduce
Belding
 homee Pillow Top is made of Puiro Minen
Russian Crash; stamped and . Mand tinted
 Pure silk Royal Moss to commence the wort
with and 5 cents for posta One Pillow Top, siss 17 x'ge Inchos,
stamped and hand tinted on pure linen Rusion Ono Pmow Back
One Easy Diacisam, Iosson, showing you Ono Easy Diagram, Iesson, showing you
ust exnctly how to take every stitich. Six Skeins Belding's Royalsilk Fioss.
ALL SENT ROR ONLY 350 AND YOUR
DRLLER'S NANE. HOW TO GET THE COMPLETE OUTET Just enclose 35 cents in stamps or sillver and
the name of your dealer. This exceptionilly
 any time. in Canada, and may be withdrawn
SEHD TO-DAY. Do not delay. Just send
 Bolding Paul Corticolli, Limited, Dept. 306, MOMTREAX.

 ing eaws. It rencmoveses wash hatd
rubbing and does the owhe hord
thoroughy than any other work more The New Century Hand Washer
work quicky and eassily. It subhes th
water throug
 The product of twenty fou possess,
perienci in mak ing
washers, the New N . washers, the New Cen-
tury is without an equal.
Patented features make
it the 1 e a dins it the le a ding hand
washer. Examine it at your
cUMMER-powswELL
Hamiltoa, Ontario.


LOSSES SURELY PREVVintig

 = 14






## C. \& G. KEARSLEY'S ORIGINAL WIDOW WELCH'S FEMALE PILLS  


send Name and Address Todayou Can Have it Pree and Be Strong and Vigorous.

 ondiby of ceasess, tunn hatral ard rains mary wite













## A Woman's Sympathy



 can to this tor you and willi y you will assist
Int you need do is to write for $a$ free box of
In




## LADIES

Wanted to send for Free Illustrated Circular and particulars of the "Victoria Protector." A of the ", inctoria Protector. A This is genuine and worth your This is genuine and w
interest. Write or call

Mrs. Florence Cullum
368 Beverley Street

Articles illustrated in this column will be found on sale at all the up-to-date stores, but if they cannot be obtained in this manner, they will be sent post paid on receipt of the prices quoted. When ordering kindly mention the design, number and article, thus avoid ing any possibility of mistake. Allow order is received for filling.

## Baby Wants a Corner

Florence Hull Winterburn
The common experience is that baby and his belongings spread all over the sort of octopus, with arms that embrace every quarter. But despite these aggres-sions-for which he is himself not to
blame-he has no hold upon any local-blame-he has no hold upon any local-
ity, but is moved hituer and thither, ity, but is moved hituer and thither,
dislodged without notice, and hunted from pillar to post as if his'small presfrom pillar to post as if his smand prese inflictions to be shaken off whenever chance offers. And if at one year he is considered a nuisance, at two he is an
interloper, without permanent privilege interloper, without permanent privilege
or the least tenure of possession upon or the least tenure of possession
any spot in the house This is true of the majority; there are exceptionally favored individuals, young princes of the blood, born into
command of a miniature kingdom. But command of a miniature kingdom. But
the baby belonging to the average housethe baby belonging to the average household, none too large for the wants of big brother and sister, has no settled locality, and must wage a sort of guerilla warfare on his inhospitable relations in behalf of his dolls, his wagons, his Dlocks and his books.
No one knows (who has not been a
baby) how bleak the world is to a baby who has no little home of his own; no tiny realm within the larger one, toward which his heart can turn with a thrill of pride and thankfulness such as older wants a nook that he can call all his own, a corner of which he is lord and proprietor, that he can picture in his mind when absent from it, as sure to be just in the condition he left it. What pleasant memories and thoughts cluster scarcely guess. We ore not wont to give him credit for much sentiment. But we have seen a certain little toddler who was made the happy lord of such a corner, large enough to hold a low in from his morning box of toys, rush bonnet or mittens could be removed peer into his drawer and search for every pencil and other possession, to see that everything was undisturbed.
And another mite, a girl of three, who toys, made herself a miniature bedre in a corner of the parlor, and could onl be prevailed upon to leave when the assurance was given that she should find the things in the same place when she came again. On the way home she my bureau be there when I go back", - Surely in all but the poorest house holds a niche can be spared for the baby Let him have his low chair and tiny table, with a shelf for his toys, an we rard his tenant right as sacred. D fair in their dealings? Then let us and them a chance to acquire just view early. What can a mother expect who overheard child sternly, as a mother was other day; "It ma. no difference wha accent on the pronoun which must have aroused a thrill of sitter resentment in that young heart, humiliated so unnecessarily It does make a difference what the child wants, all the difference in the world; for suppressed desires do not
die, they only lie hid till the time comes when they can obtain satisfaction. It is our duty to try and lead our child to
want the right things. And to this end
and we ought to gratify his natural and in nocent preferences. He comes to us a guest, ready to be sweet and kind and
gracious in the measure of our being so to him. Let us welcome him and make
him, as we aim to make our older visi-tors-at home.-"From the Child's Stand point," by permission
Taylor Co., Pubishers.

## The Fear of Death

Goethe wrote, "The thought death leaves me in perfect peace, for I have a firm conviction that our
spirit is a being of indestructible spirit is a being of indestructible to eternity; it is like the sun which, though it seems to set to our whithly eyes, does not really set, but hines on perpetually
To the Master death was simply the passage home, the entrance into the rather's house; to the chief of His ser-
vants it was life here that was the state of exile, and to be absent from the ody was to be present with the Lord. In the catacombs at Rome the Crdistans thoughts of death in symbols of gladness and hope and triumph. It is this spirit that the Christian faith has lost, and which it must seek to recover if it is to be a message of glad tidings. Our funeral customs are pagan, and intensify the natural horror of death.
In contrast with Eastern nations, who array themselves in white on the occasion of death, our ceremonial is clothed in blackness and gloom. Even the Psalms which are read at the burial service are despondent and gloomy, and suggest no
immortal hopes. All the incidents immortal hopes. All the incidents the physical remains as the one important fact.
Contrast this mode of thought with the more spiritual views of the Japanese, who regard their departed friends as
still with them in their homes. The physical death appears to them to only the setting free of the spirit, and is oso expressed in their familiar speech. A touching incident during their war with Russia illustrates this point of view. On the body of a fallen soldie in Port Arthur giving instructions for the disposal of his affairs if he shoul not return home. How significant is the expression which is used: Not "If am killed at Port Arthur," but "If I be come a spirit there.
conception of man's nature yet higher East and West have still to learn. is when we affirm the spiritual life a the paramount fact in the present. In stead of looking forward to becoming
spirit at death, each person should see spirit at death, each person should seek
to know that he is a spirit now true formula is not "I have a soul," bu "I am a soul, possessing a body," We
need not go quite the length of Epictetus need not goquite the length of Epictetus
and say,,"I am a soul, dragging about a corpse., The body is not to be treated with contempt and neglect, for it is th activity. But only to those who subdue the lusts of the flesh and live in the mmortal part of their nature can there arise clear and certain knowledge o the eterna
To speak of committing our loved ones to the grave is the language of
Materialism. The true self, that which rises again, is never buried.' To the
mat, that whic rises again, is never buried. To th
good man death is resurrection; it escape from the lower condition into the higher. And, following the univers al law of development, when the higher
is reached the lower is cast aside as encumbrance. The bird that sings in the air does not resume the shell that was, once its prison-house; and when man's physical body has done its wor organization is unfolded from a highe

[^0]
## Couldn't Do Housework HEART WAS SO BAD.

Mrs. Thomas Melville, Saltcoats, Sask. writes:- I thought it my duty to write and tell you how much your Minurn Heart and Nerve Pills did for me. M heart was so bad I could not sleep, ea
nor walk about the house. I could no do my housework at all, what my hus band could not do had to go undone I had two small children depending on me besides three men to cook for, and $i$ Wy husbiand had taken some of your My hus, some years ago, and insisted on me trying them, so 1 started, and be fore I had taken them two weeks I wa considerably better, and before I had
taken two boxes I was doing my own worl taken two boxes I was doing my own work
again. Anyone suffering from heart or nerve trouble of any kind should just give your pills a trial. If anyone cares to write to me I will gladly give them all the information
Milburn's Heart and Nerve Pills ar 50 c . per box, or 3 boxes for $\$ 1.25$, at al dealers' or mailed direct on reccipt of price by The T. Milburn Co., Limited, price by To
Toronto, Ont.

Western Canada's Leading Taxidermist




 Wo buy all kinds of rare Birds and Mamm
Writ tor Prico Shate.
E. W. DARBEY


LADIES
A safe, reliable and eftectual monthly medifavorite with married ladies. Cpect depended upon. Mailed securely sealed upon receipt of $\$ 1.00$. Correspondence confidential. J. AUSTIN \& CO., Chemists, Simcoe, Ont


LEARN TO BE A NURSE

 form and assisted a positions Our very interesting oatalog
and other
and



## CANCER


R. D. Evans, discoverer of the famous
Evans' Cances Evans Cancer all who suffer wih Cancer 0 wite to him. The treatment
cures external cures external $\stackrel{+}{\text { or }}$
R. D. Evans

## Scotch Column

## Weak Heart <br> Many people suffer from weak hearts. They



## WANTED

Reliable parties to do Machine Knitting for us at home. $\$ 7$ to $\$ 10$ per week easily earned. Wool, etc., furnished free. Distance no hindrance. For full par-
ticulars address: The Canadian Wholesale Distributing Co. Orilla; Ont.






























































































Monday's bairn is fair of face Tuesday's bairn is fu' o' grace; Thursday's bairn has far to of woe Thursday's bairn has far to go; Saturday's bairn works hard for his living; But the bairn that is born on the Is lucky and bonny, and wise and gay may experience shortness of breath on exertion pain over the heart, or dizzy feelings, oppressed breathing sufficiently strong to pump blood to the extremities, and they have cold hands and feet, or poor appetite because of weakene blood supply to the stomach. A heart tonic and alterative should be taken which has
no bad after-effect. Such is

## Dr. Pierce's Golden Medical Discovery

which contains no dangerous narcotios or aloohol
It helps the human system in the constant manufacture of fich, red blood. I





## Pacific Coast Exuursions

Dee. 11, 12, 18 Jan. 16, 17, 18, 19 Feb. 10, 1 促设 via tho

## Canadian Pac/fic Rallway

First Class Round Trip Tickets on sale from WINNIPEG to

VANCOUVER
VICTORIA
WESTMINISTER $\$ 0.00$
Tickets will bear golng llimit of 15 days and hincel return Ilm/t of Aprll 30, 1914. Stopovers allowed

Corresponding Fares from all stations in Ontario, west of Port Arthur, Manitoba, Saskat-


## 2 EXPRESS from 14.55 Vancouver Express TRA/NS Winnipeg DA/LY 22.40 Imperial Limited

Carrying Observation Cars, standard and Tourlst

For further information, tickets, and sleeping car reservations, apply to any
Canadian Pacific Ticket Agent, or write:


| J. A. McDONALD, |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Dis. Passenger Agent, | J. E. PROCTOR, |
| Drandon. |  |
| Dis. Passenger Agent, |  |
| Regina. |  |

R. DAWSON,
Dis. Passenger Agent,
Calgary.




## Rheumatish ${ }^{4}$

A Home Gure Given by One Who Had It




P
ATENTS

Featherstonhaugh \& Co.
 209-10 Bank of Nova Scotia, Portage Ave
(Corner of Garry)
WINNIPEG
When writing advertisers. please mention
The Western Home Monthy.

## About the Farm

## Celery Must Be Stored Dry

## J. Vernon Sheap, Michigan

Having properly matured and pre pared a crop of celery for storage, eer-
tain definite principles must be adhered tain definite principles must be adhered to in storing it if our efforts are to
meet with success. Some of the important principles applying to successful storage of celery are the methods of handling and the maintenance of proper conditions of temperature and moisture. The celery should be in good condition, not too heavily trimmed. The tops and upper parts of the plant should be dry
if possible. Bright, dry days should be selected for storing when convenient but I realize that when celery is to be stored we generally have to take the days as they come and get our crop pro-
tected as soon as possible. However tected as soon as possible. However
many growers shake out their crop on many growers shake out their crop on
dry days and replace in the pit in a dry dry days and replace ind it necessary to store wet material.
No matter what method of cutting or plowing out the crop is used, the roots must not be cut too short, as they mus
continue to feed the plant with moisture continue to feed the plant
Get the celery to the pits and set up before the roots dry out. All loose crooked leaves should be pulled off an the surplus earth shaken from the roots
before pitting.
Simple Sto

Simple Storage for Short Period Early maturing varieties are ofte kept in perfect condition for 10 week or even longer, piled in small piles and
covered with straw and earth. However in keeping celery in this manner no debris should go into the pile, and the celery should be closely trimmed and above all, perfectly dry. If it must be
put in on a wet day, it should be re-
moved on the first dry day, shaken out and dried, and again covered. It shout be piled or corded in straight piles,
will come out crooked and in poor conwill come out coloron into heaps in any dition. Celery covered thus cannot be expected to come out in first-class condition. A few inches of earth over a light covering of straw norn latitudes. that is necthod most extensively used by The methoers and one which usually ives very satisfactory results is as follows: Dig trenches 10 to 12 inches wide and deep enough that when plants are placed upright in them the tops will just about reach the surface ore then round. The celery position. No earth is placed about the roots. Boards are nailed together $V$-shaped and placed over the trenches to shed the rain and prevent the sun and wind from wilting the is to keep the tops dry.
Manure is placed in piles along the renches. As cold weather approaches a ittle is placed over the boards and packed along the edges. As the weather becomes colder more mare is usually our inches of growers throw earth instead of manure over the boards, but it is likely to sift on to the celery and cause it to become dirty and spotted. The dirt floor of the house should have covering of 3 or 4 inches of loose arth in which to pack the roots of the elery. It is desirable thwise into beds 6 to 8 feet wide by means of 6 -inch boards raised 3 to 4 inches from the ground'and fastened to stakes. In such a storehouse ventilation is given by opening the doors and a ventilator which
can be opened or closed should be added.


MAKE certain of complete success in your concrete work by always using
CANADA Portland CEMENT
We are supplying Canadian farmers with the highest quality of Portand Cement it is possible for human skill to make.
Wer have reduced the price of Canada Portland Cement until it is within your reach for practically every purpose. It is the only building material that is not increasing in cost

## Be sure to ask for Canada Cement, in bags.

1 more a free copy of "What the farmer can do with Concrete," write our Information Department and yet one. It's a complete practical concrete encyclopedia.

I do not want cows with a lazy disposition. A dairy cow should have a pright prominent eye. The neck should be thin. The shoulders should be oblique.
The shoulder points or withers should be thin and free from an excess of fatty covering. We should be able to feel the bones on the cow's back with ease.
In beef cattle the circulatory sysare carried to the rump, back, loins and ribs, where they are deposited in the form of high-priced meats. This is the wrong type of cow to milk. Notice the mammary vein extending forward from long and tortuous. It indicates the amount of blood that has been passing to the udder, and gives us an inkling of the amount of
carried down there. The iser is the place where the milk The udder is the place where the milk The udder should extend far forward in front and attach well up behind. The quarters should be even. Long, pointed udders are objectionable; more suscep tible to disease and are more liable to be tshould be such that it will collapse like a dishrag. Meaty udders are undesirable. They are filled up with fatty and connective tissues-the wrong kind o. produce milk. The texture should be soft and pliable. Cows must be strong in all of the essential points. If they are istics they will be poor producers.

Profitable Pork From Fall Pigs
Hugh Webster, Oklahoma

Last June we sold on the Chicago market 46 head of hogs at an approxiThese were winter grown hogs, farrowed the middle of September and cared for nder suitable conditions until turned off as nine-months-old ahotes. They weighed on the average 200 pounds and brought the long price of 99.35 per 100 pounds. On a neighboring farm Though started under favorable conditions they came out in the spring as lean; stunted shotes which required practically the remainder of the summer faten for market.
methods. We our success to our foundation, the line-up being eight firstclass Poland-China sows and a registered male. These sows were bred June 1 for fall litters. By the last of September presenting a fine sows had farrowed presenting a fine bunch of pigs to start special care during the summer, following the cattle and roughing it, but by were feeding we had them all in and shorts, butty them rich slop feeds of with soaked oats. We fed the together the morning a pailful at a time and before slopping. The slop was fed each feed. It was made of one bushel basket of shorts, one-half pail of tankage, one-third barrel of buttermilk and creamery, costing cas 1 from a nearby It proved to be a great supplementary

Now in regard to shelter, and we con sider this as an important reason for our raising a thrifty bunch of hogs, we
have a centralized hog house. It is built in a side hill with southern exposure. It tori $\times 100$ feet in size and has foed, straw, etc. Below are adjustabl3 pens, with a central aisle, stove and eed cooker. Here during the entire access to outdoors, but always having a place of shelter and warmth. The pigs from the first were well bedded arid Squived well in these sunshiny pen Square-bodied, well-boned little fellows, What the pigs wee them gro he first thre Figs were Fe The first three weeks the pigs de Then as they began to eat from the troughs, we made a creep where the might eat at will. Here we fed them a thin buttermilk slop and a little Shelled corn. We never gave them more han they could eat. When six week
castrated the male pigs. By three a barrel of slop each day together with a half bushel of shelled corn. The were weighing close to 50 pounds each and were a husky bunch of pigs.
With the sows out of the pigs were given coutlete whe way, the hog house. It was always kept warn and well bedded and when December snows were drifting against the doors grow were in the house comfortable and scattered out in neighbor's pigs were and though he tried to keep them well bedded, the pigs were scrawny and For the next three dying off were fed two barrels of slop per day and five ears of corn apiece. The slop was made of one-fourth sack of shorts to was added hot water buttermilk. To this was added hot water, thus making a
steaming feed. We did our feeding at one end of the house where were at ranged permanent troughs and a feeding floor. The corn was fed after slopping. We did not water the pigs, the slo loors were place. After feeding, the loors were opened and the pigs driven
out to exercise or lie in the sum on the south side of the barn. We kept on tha in a trough in easy access to the piga and put a half paiful in each barrel of feed.
The
and The pigs grew rapidly. The slop and the corn kept up a degree of $f^{2}$ while the corn kept up a degree of fat. By
the first of March the shotes weighed on the average 140 pounds. They were niform bunch and growthy. The weather was moderate and they were out most of the time. We had to get them out of the house in order to make
room for the early March litters that were coming on. At the same time the gilts that we wanted to keep wer separated, leaving the bunch of 46 shotes to be fitted for the early market. These were $p_{\text {at }}$ in a small lot with an open
shed
From this time on wo fed corn to them, keeping tankage on hand by the time they were on full feed we were giving the bunch of 46 about a bushel to each five head. They had all hey could eat and grew fast. As the wealth of fat covered them on fattened easily and quickly.

Make a Fine Profit
We shipped the 46 head on June 17 , receiving choice prices and a total sum for the lot of \$1,247.52. The expenses in-
cident to shipping, yardage, commission, etc., amounted to about $\$ 50$. Although no accurate account was kept of the feed put into them, we estimated that
950 bushels of corn had been fed, which


## Special Winter Offers

Weekly Free Press and Prairie Farmer, Winmipeg $\$ 1.00$ Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg Regular Price 1.00 $\$ 2.00$ SNAP OFFER

Both For One Year $\$ 1.00$

Western Home Monthly - - $\$ 1.00$
Grain Growers' Guide $\quad-\quad \frac{1.00}{\$ 2.00}$
SNAP OFFER
Both For One Year $\therefore 1-25$
Send all orders to Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg



For weakness, lassitude, nervous depression, take a few drops of "Sequarine" daily and note its wonderful re-invigorating influence.

It gives sustained new life.
Obtainable of all Chemists and Stores;
PUBLic FORM (for swallowing) si. 75 per bottle

Wholesale:
The Lyman Bros. \& Co. Ltd., Toronto

## Ifit's made of <br> RUBBER We Havelt. Write us and meition NNVERSAL, SPECAALTY CO


at 50 cents was worth $\$ 475$. Something at 50 cents was worth $\$ 475$. Something
over two tons of shorts at $\$ 26$ per ton equals $\$ 60$. The buttermilk bill amounted to $\$ 72.50$, and tankage $\$ 10$, making a total expense of about $\$ 667.50$. This from, the receipts of In addition to this we still had nine fine gilts that we had reserved for breeding. Our neighbor's hogs were still unfitted when we shipped ours. He kept them to follow the cattle during the summer, finally selling them as year-old hogs weighing market.
than ours and on a lower mater
We attributed the success of our hogs, first to good stock, then to good shelter during the winter together, with a warm slop feed, and finally, all the corn they would eat. At no time were they stunted.
of sale.

## Oiling Harness

I will give my way of oiling harness, which I know from experience is good and very quickly done. Take warm
water and wash all parts of harness water and wash all parts of harness thoroughly and wipe dry. Now take a and pour in one gallon of good harness oil and heat to a milk warm temperature or a little more. Take each piece separately down one side of kettle and up the other very slowly, using a small hook for the one end. Let them dry a
few minutes and give second dip. This

Gapes is a disease that shows inchicks between six-and eight weeks of and not generally after four of age and
When pullets are too fat too much animal heat is apt to be created, which s likely to throw them in moult out of the season.
To disinfect, clean the coops and then wash thoroughly with water containing ave ounces of sulphuric acid to one carbolic or lime freely about the house

## The sitting Hen

E.T.B. writes in "Farm and Home" as follows :-
While a hen is sitting she should be taken off the nest for food and water each day. This work should be done in the
morning, and the hens may either be horning, and the hens may either the ground, or they may be put into smal wire runs for exhibition pens. When ifting a hen from her nest, place the hand eneath her wings'and legs, and lift her straight off, so that she picks up no egga est grains for sitting hens, and a plentifu supply should be put down, together with pan of water and a little grit and green ood. Hens may be allowed to remain off the nests about ten minutes during the first week, 15 minutes during the second
and 20 minutes during the third, and on being returned to the nests they should

amount is sufficient for two sets of be allowed to step in of their own accord work and two of single buggy harness. as they are more likely to struggle and if any is left it can be skimmed of and kept for next t
Rockbride, Ohio.

## To Keep Your Fowls Healthy

Exercise is the best tonic.
Never feed sour or tainted food. Cleanliness is next to godliness. High perches cause humble feet. Clean up the dropings every morniag Kerosene the roosts once a week for
Fea lice.
Feather-pulling is a vice caused by
overcrowding athd idleness.
-Būñ:

- Bün a pount of sdalphur in each pen once month to disimfect.
noticed searate the victim from the well ones! Before giving liquid medicine ones: fowl see that the nostrils are, clean. The majority of cases of cholera" are oothing more than indigestion and lice. Quinine dissplyed, in water is an ex Keep a piece of usafetida in the drink ing fountain as a preventative of gapes. An ointment made of equal parts of kerosene and melted lard will cure scaly legs.
For lice rub the heads of the chicks For lice rub the heads of the chicks
with a sponge that has been moistened with a sponge that has been moistened
with kerosene. A tablespoonful of kerosene in a quart of drinking water is a good remedy for
cold ift then head.
Put four drops of tincture of aconite in half a pint of drinking water if th
are
as they are more likely to struggle and by the attendant. When they have set by the attendant. When they have set advisable to go round and see if they are côvering the eggs properly, as one often finds certain birds mysteriously láckin in the instinct for getting their eggs al under the wings. If an egg is broken o the nest otherwise fouled, all eggs that ar affected should be washed in warm wate
just before the hen is put back upon the nest, and at the same time the nesting material should be changed.

A soldier belonging to a brigade in ommand of a General who believed in a elibate army asked permission to marry noney in the savings bank.
"Well, go away," said the General and if you comeback to me a year from oday in the same frame of mind you shal ne the repeated his request.
But do you really, after a year, want o marry ?" inquired the General in a "Yes, sir.
"
Ses, you may marry. - I never believed there was so much constancy in man or oman. Right face; quick march ! ${ }^{\prime}$ As the man left the room, turning his
ead, he said, "Thank you, sir ; but it head, he said, "Thank you, sir ; but it

No one need "endure the agony of corns
with Holloway's Corn Cure at hand to re-
nove them.


## Here is a Great Opportunity for Every Reader of The Western Home Monthly. Avail yourself of it TODAY.

## GOULD NOT STRAIEHTEN UP

 For Lame Back.Women are coming to understand that weak, lame, and aching backs from which they suff of the kidneys.
work that they can do and when the back aches and pains it is almost impossible to do her housewo
move and turn means pain.
move and turn means pain. the back Doan's Kidney Pills should be taken, and thus do away with any suffering from Kidney trouble
Mrs. A. J. Lalonde, Kingston, Ont., Writes:-"I am writing to tell you what did for me. I was suffering with a lame back, and for about seven days could hardy strafititen up for the pain. I had used quite a few of other kinds o pills, and received no relier. Jut Doan's Kidney Pills, and what they had done for her, so I decied to try them. I used three boxes, and I am completely cured them." Price, 50 c . per box, 3 boxes for $\$ 1.25$,
at aif tealers, or mailed direct on receip of price by The T. Milburn Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont.



VARICOSE VEINS, BADIEGS,
are completely cured with Thexpensive home
rreatmment.
It absolutely removes the svel ing, tiredness and disease. Full lintioulary on reeciptof stamps. W. F.

Percale, gingham, chambray, lawn
alpaca or cambric are all suitable for the making. The fulness of the back is confined by a belt that may be omitted. The pattern is cut in 3 sizes: small, medium and large. It भrequires $43 / 4$ yards of 36 -inch material for a medium
siza. size. pattern of this illustration mailed
A silver or stamps.

9777. A practical, convenient garment. Lady's apron with or without facings

Flannel, flannelette, cambric, muslin, nainsook, dimity, crepe, or silk are
all appropriate for this design. all appropriate fin three sizes: small medium and large. It requires $63 / 8$ yards of 36 -inch material for a medium size.


A pattern of this illustration mailed
to any address on receipt of 10c. in
silver or stamps.


9760 Ladies' Work Apron, Sleeve Protector and Cap.
The three useful articles comprising this set were made of percale. Excellent fit is given to the apron by the seams in to the lower edge, and by darts' at the sides. The straps are arranged over the shoulders fastening to the belt in the back. Two large pockets are a useful feature, although they may be omitted. The sleeve protectors extend from the
wrist to the elbow, and are full enough to accommodate the dress sleeve underneath. The pattern for the dusting cap may also be utilized for a bathing cap, pattern is cut in 3 sizes: Small, Medium and Large. For the medium size apron and sleeve protectoss, $43 / 4$ yards of 3 yard for the cap.
Gingham, sateen, butcher's linen, chambray and holland can be used for the making.
A pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 10 c . in silver or stamps



CATALOGUE of LATEST FASHIONS

THIS is a finely printed and illustrated catalogue, showing about five hundred up-to-date styles for Misses, Women and Children. A copy will be mailed to any address on receipt of 10 cents.
WESTERN HOME MONTHLY winnipeg
\$6.80 Baby's Outfifts \$6.80 Containing 50 Article Robes, Gowns, Barrows, Flannels, etc.
Everything necessary, good and durable, and ready for instant use. Sent return Mail. DUTY FREF and Carriage paid for $\$ 8.10$
British P Crder. Lists Free.
Mrs. Franks.



TRAPPERS WE UuT
Ato And pay hishest prices for Frine

 charged ins form company
Dejt 340
Shiloh ${ }^{[53}$
The family remedy for coughe and cold
Shiloh costs so littlo and does so muchl

Stitching in contrasting color forms a unique finish on front and cuffs. The
design shows the popular long shoulder design shows the popular long shoulder, cuff, or the added pointed cuff. The pattern is cut in 6 sizes: $34,36,38$, 40 , 42 and 44 inches bust measure. It requires $23 / 8$ yards of 40 -inch material fo

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 36-\text { nch size, } \\
& \text { A patfern }
\end{aligned}
$$

A pattern of this illustration mailed silver or stamps.

9768. Girl's Russian dress. A good style for school and general wear. Blue serge was used for this model. It is also suitable for panama, corduroy, Bedford cord, galatea, or gingham. The
collar and cuffs may be embroidery or collar and cuffs may be embroidery or contrasting material. The pattern is cut
in five sizes: $8,10,12,14$ and 16 years. in five sizes: $8,1,1,14$ and 16 years. for a 12 year size.
to any address on this illustration mailed to any address
silier or stamps.
9783. Girl's dress. A dainty model suitable for many occasions.

Pink crepe de chine with Irish lace for trimming was used for this design. "val" lace would also be effective. The pattern is also suitable for lawn, dimity, hainsook, swiss, mull, crepe, silk, gingling or percale, while pretty in the other dress occasions, it will deyelop
nicely for school or general wear. The
pattern is cut in five sizes: $4,6,8,10$ and 12 years. It requires $37 / 8$ yards 14 44 -inch material for an 8 year size. A pattern of this illustration mailed silver on stamps.


9786-9780. A Charming Gown for Call ing, Evening or other Occasions.
Light blue Canton crepe, with trimming of Persian embroidery, is here front, and finished at the back with a deep hem tuck. The waist is made with a drop shoulder yoke, and has shaped revers that outline a vest of chiffon, and meet a rounded collar. The Waist Pat38,40 and 42 inches bust measure Skirt Pattern 9780 is cut in five sizes: $22,24,26,28$ and 30 inches waist measure. It requires $53 / 7$ yards of 44 inch material for a 33 inch size.
This illustration calls for two separate patterns which will be mailed to any address on receipt of 10 c . for each pat
tern in silver or stamps.

## The Master of All the Workmen

When the Master of all the workmen shall summon us one by one to render a true accounting of the way that our accomplished; we surely will find it true that then He will blame or praise us or that which we strove to do. When he toil of the day is over and we wearily omeward wend, our efforts seem poor and feeble, and profitless to an end; our labor seems almost wasted, with little
achievement blest, but the Master of all the workmen can judge of our work the best. To some hath the Master granted to labor at mighty things-to win to the place of princes, to stand in few He of kings. But these are the done by few, and not for such tasks He needs us but the tasks we are set to do. The Master He knows our labor and the place where our labor lies; Hc judges our work most justly, for the Master is kind and wise; He knows of our feeble skill, of pur pitiful wnows of wisdom, of our lack of a steadfast will. and ever His angels bear us from over the voiceless deep a message of benedicwhich as worn with our toil we sleep, which heartens us for our toiling and
fills us with strength anew: "The Master will judge men's labor by the things that they strive to do."

## SUPERFLUOUS HANR

Moles, Warts and Small Birthmarks are successfully and permanently removed by Electrolysis. This is the only safe and sure cure for these arched by this method. There are several poor methods of perform and this work, but in the hands of an expert it may be done with very little pain, leaving noscar. I have made this work one of my specialties, and with fifteen years' experience, the very best method in use, and a determination to make my work a success, I can guarantee satisfaction.

## Mrs. E. COATES COLEMAN ${ }^{224}$ SMITH STREET, WINNIPEG <br> Phone Main 996

## SUPERFLUOUS HAIR

Moles and Warts successfully removed. Eczema and acne treated. Facial treatments. Scalp treatments. Soft water Shampooing Manicuring.
C. M. MoCarechy Sulte 5 Credit Realna, sath


## Weakness Overcome

Every wineglassful of "Wincarnis" creates a definite
amount of new strength, new vigor new vitality amount of new strength, new vigor, new, vitality, and new
life. And this is the reason " is a tonic, restorative, blood-maker and nerve wine of life) effect is to promote a feeling of invigoration. Then it enriches and revitalizes the blood, soothes and feeds the nerves, rebuilds the wasted tissue of the body, and surcharges the
Anaemia Remedied
whole system with renewed vigor and vitality. That is why every wineglassful of "Wincarnis" makes you stronger and
healthier than you were before. If you suffer from Anaemia, heathier than you were before. If you suffer from Anaemia,
Sleeplessness, Brain-fag, Weakness, Debility, Exhaustion, Lowered Vitality, Nervous Disorders, or if you are merely "run-down" or "out-of-sorts," we urge you to commence tak-

## Ill=Health Banished

unrivalled reputation of nearly thirty years' standing-that it is recommended by over 10,000 doctors - and that countless thousands of sufferers have proved, beyond question, that it gives new life to the invalid-renewed strength to the weakincreased vigor to brain workers - and a wealth of health
to everyone.
Dhlic:RTils:
TEST IT FREE
Send 6 cents stamps (to pay postage) and you will receive Works, Norwich, England. After free trial you can obtain Wincarnis" from all leading Stores, Chemists, and Wine

## The Secret of Beauty is a clear velvety skin and a youthful complexion. If you value your good looks and desire a perfect complexion, possesses unequalled qualities for imparting a youthful appearance to the skin and complexion of its asers. La rola is delicate and fragrant, quite greaseless, and is very pleasant to use a pleasing and attractive complexion ) BEETHAMS 1arrola <br> Obtainable fy all M. BEETHAM \& SON CHELTENHAM, ENG <br> Western Home Monthly FREE LIBRARY Premium Offer No. 2

Your choice of ANY FOUR BOOKS from this list will be sent post paid to your address FREE if you send in one yearly subscription to The Western Home Monthly

## Great Books for Young and Old

## A Splendia Selection of Entertaining

 and Instructive Books!- 

Each Book consists of a Handsome Octavo Volume of 64 Large Double-Column Pages, Neatly Bound in Attractive Paper Covers.
We take pleasure in announcing that, by special arrangement with a leading New York publishing house, we are enabled to offer to our patrons the splendid
list of books enumerated below, These books have been specially selected with a view to meet the needs of the masses, the design being to present so great a variety that all classes of readers will be pleased. No man or woman can fail to be profited by the possession of these books; no home should be without some of them. Each boo consists of a handsome octavo volume of Many of them are handsomely illustrated. Brief descriptions are appended:
No. h41. Famous Dialect Recitations. A large collection of humorous and other reeitations in the Irish, Dutch, Negro and Yankee dialect, both in prose and
verse. A compilation of some of the most popular recititens
ever ever written. The Widder Doodie's Love Affair, and Other Stories, by Josiah
Nllen's Whife. This book contains fifteen complete stories, descriptive of the laughable Allen's Wife. This book contains firteen complete stories, dest, Josiah Allen's Wife. doings of the Jonesville folks, by that incomparabe humeist Theatricals. Contains
No. h26. Popular Plays and Farces for Amateur The those sterling comedies: "Turn Him Out,"," Rox and Cox," "Popping the Question," "The Loan o
No. h35. The Ladies' Guide to Beauty. This book contains minute and practical instructions accompanied by many valuable recipes, for sccuring a handsome form, a clear and smooth skin, a beautiful complexion, beautiful hair, etc., etc. No. h7, Mrs, Partington's Grab-Bag, the contents of which are very, very ington. No. h40. Spoopendyke Papers. By Stanley Huntley. An entirely new edition of the famous Spoopendyke Papers; containing a full account of the sayings anid doings of Mr. and Mrs. Spoopendyke. One of the best and most popula No. h65. Fourteen Hundred Conundrums and Riddles. A large collection of the best conundrums, old and new
No. h58. Modern Entertainmed
numerous forms of enter to entertain her friends entrairment for evening companies. Will enable the hostess No. h57. How Women Mā Earn Money. By Mrs. Effie W. Merriman. aluable treatise, pointing out numerous ways whereby women may earn money in homes, without interfering with their regular duties.
No. h52. Firteon Complete Novelettes, by such well known authors as Mrs. Southworth, Charlotte M. Braeme, A. Conan Doyle, Mrs. May Agnes Fleming, I Rider Haggard, and others.
No. h30. Modern Etiquette for all Occasions. An excellent work upon
this subject, the rules of deportment for all occasions, both for ladies and gentlemen, this subject, the rules of deportm
as observed by the best society.
We will send any of Read Our Great Premium Offer No. 2
We Monthly fo of the four above named books by mail postpaid, also the Western has not yet eyprer one year, upon receipt of only one dollar. If your subscription has not yet expired, you can send your renewal now and receive the books at once, and your subscription will be extended on one year from date of expiration. Address;

[^1]
## The Home Doctor

Headache, its Cause and Treatment $\begin{aligned} & \text { abdomen with a eirculatory motion from } \\ & \text { right to left and back again is another }\end{aligned}$
By Leon Patrick, M. D.
Of all the baneful maladies that aflict mankind, headache is perhapis the most common. As a rule, hue she indiis not severe enough
vidual to go to bed, but it usually incapacitates him or her to considerable
degree and for some time. degree and for some time
A headache, per se, is not a disease,
but a symptom which may accompany but a symptom which may accompany
any functional or organic disturbance any functional or ore head to the soles
from the crow of of the feet-it may be directly due to brain disease, or it may be the result of cold, wet feet. If the correct cause in acute cases is located and remedicd, the ache soon subsides. If people would
consider a headache as a warning of consider a headache asal disturbance, and would
some internal soek a remedy accordingly, it would prove a great blessing, since it would be instrumental in preventing more serious suffering. In man's haste to get renei
he resorts to any and every conceivhe resorts to any and every conceiv-
able measure, never stopping to realize able measure, never stopping to realize
that the headache is an effect and not


## Conservatory in Assiniboine Park, Winnipeg.

Above illustration gives a very good idea of what the proposed conservatory, being erected Anove Asinibinine Parkr, Winnipes, will be li.ke when completed. The dome-shaped portion
will be in shape for 1914. There will be a slight difference in the front to that shown in
wit


a cause. Headache powders may kill
the pain, but they do not remove its cause.
I cannot hope to name all the causes of headache, and it is not necessary.
Suffice it to say that all headaches deSundee for their evolution on a constitutional derangement, a predisposition and one or more exciting causes. The constitutional derangement is brought on by fermentation taking place in the stomach and bowels, and this can be
induced by anything and everything that induced by anything and everything that
interferes with the nutritive, or metabolic poise.
Nervousness, constipation, lack of exercise, sleeplessness, indigestion, improper clothing, eye-strain, overcating,
emotional outbursts, impure motork too much heat " "old in in overwork, too much heat, a "cold in the
head," deficient circulation, and insưficient light are among the exciting causes of headache.
Nervousness is primarily the result of a diathetic nutritive disordet, or direct saturation of the tissues with toxic sub-
stance, which frequently results in a headache. Some of the mental causes are worry and anxiety, sorrow, intense pleasure, jealousy, hate, etc.
When constipation is a cause of nervousness that results in headache, are to effect a cure. This may be done by the use of the enema, judicious exercise and proper feeding.
Less starchy food, more green veget-
ables, cream, oil, nuts, and salads will ables, cream, oil, nuts, and salads will be of use in removing constipation.
Apples, prunes, raisins, etc., are also Apodes, prunes, raisins, etc., are also
Exercises that will discourage
Exercises that will discourage constipation and increase peristalsis must not
be taken too soon after eating nor should be taken too soon after eating nor should
they overtax the body by being too they overtax the body by being too
violent or of too long duration. Head aches caused from congestion are inin the open air. Kneading the bare
discomfort and stupor resulting from impure air? Attend any public meeting, or go into the average home and the observing man or woman will not fail to note the vitiated condition of the atmos-
phere. Without pure fresh air the blood is not properly purified and the poisons is not properly purified and the poisons
which should be given of, such as carbon dioxide are retained to circulate throughout the system and poison wherever they go. To have proper
ventilation the air in ventilation the air in a room must be
keptrin circulation by at least two keptrin circulation by at least two
apertures into the open, in proportion of apertures into the open, in proportion of
nine square feet for every thousand nine square feet for
cubic feet of contents. Keyhole ventilation will not do.
Headache is often supposed to be a hereditary disease transmitted to all the children of the family; but this is a
false idea. Headache is an acquired confalse idea. Headache is an acquired chat
dition and we do not inherit it. What we do inherit is something more subtle. We inherit our environment and the bad habits of living which are antece ent to headache. But right living wiil overit impossible to weaknesses and make
The best treatment for headache is preventive. But for the benefit of those
who have not yet learned how to avoid it a brief outline of treatment follows: First, these patients should learn that the enema is the best and quickest
method of cleansing the inner man. It is surer than any chemical purgative and leaves no harmful reaction. Take water will gravitate easily, and fill the remotest part of the large intestine. The water should be comfortably warn and some two quarts should be used, and the longer it is retained (say ten to fiteen minutes), the better
Second, if any undigested food material remains in the stomach vomiting
should be induced by gulping down a should be induced by gulping down a
pint of sally warm water followed by

gagging yourself with the finger. If the experienced.
After the foregoing has been done, a rest of at least twenty-four hours
should be indulged in. For some days should be indulged in. For some days
the diet should be light but nourishing, the diet should be light but nourishing,
with green vegetables, fruit, salads, etc., with green vegetables, fruit, salads, etc.,
with an occasional drink of lemonade with an occasional drink of lemonade
(hot or cold), or even plain hot water. Dot or cold, or even plain hot water.
Do not take any food into the stomach for at least twenty-four hours after the
emptying process. Moreover, eat very sparingly of meat, eggs, beans, peas, etc., or a few days.
For nervous
For nervous headache, massage gently
for a time, then apply cloths wrung out or a time, then apply cloths wrung out
of hot water over the top of the head, over the eyes, while the patient lies on his back with the head well raised, in a quiet, dark, well ventilated room. As soon as drowsiness is noted, retard the motion of the massage, change the hot
cloths less frequently, and steal away cloths less frequently, and steal away
when the breath becomes deep and when the breath becomes deep and
regular. Keep the house still until the patient wakens; then keep him or her
still still.
Persistence in these methods will modify the frequency and severity of these attacks, and often results in a
complete cure.
Now please do not embarrass me by
asking if drugs have any place in the asking if drugs have any place in the
treatment of headaches, for my answer treatment of headaches, for my answer
would be a most emphatic no. It is


## Artificial Limbs

To show our artificial limbs to
the experienced the experienced
wearer is to wearer is
make a sale. They are neat,
strong. light, and We can fit you out at short notice with the
best that money can buy.
Write for further
information, also
state what kind
of amputation you have.
J.H.CARSON

357 Notre Dame Avenue
WINNPEG
MAN.

## PRIOL8STEEK

o the acknowledged leading remedy for all Female The .genuine bear the signature of WM Martin
tregistered without which none are enuine. No lady
Nold hould be wit. .out them. Sold by all Chemists \& Stores

## A corner of the Chinese Burying Ground, Winnipeg

impossible to cure headache with drugs, impossible to cure headac the cause. In the words of the late Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, "medicine is only palliative for back of disease lies the cause, and this cause no
drug can reach." People will often redrug can reach." People , will often re-
cover from a headache in spite of drugs, cover from a headache in spite of drugs,
but a recovery is not a cure, remember that.
Practically all the headache powders on the market consist of some form of Caffein, Acetanilid, Antipyrin or Phenacetin-the last three of which are preparations derived from coal tar.
Moreover, all four drugs are listed in the pharmacopeia as poisons. This will explain, in a measure, the great frequency of fatalities from the use of headache powders.
According to Farmers' Bulletin, No. 377, which contains a summary of an investigation made by the Division of Drugs, Washington, D . C., to determine
the harmfulness of headache mixtures, the harmas (in one year) a total of 1,689 poisoning accidents, with fifty-five poisoning deaths, reported from the use of these drugs, taken largely for the relief of minor trouble, such as headache.
Aside from the specific toxic action of headache remedies, they create nervous, disorders through their power of
stimulating reflex irritations, and in the stimulating reflex inritandition chronic. end they render fact is, they bring relief only at the expense of the heart and stomach and no intelligent man or woman can hope, or expect to cure a deranged con-
stitution by using drugs that will imstitution by using drugs that will im-
pair the digestive and nutritive functions pair the diges.
of their body.
Feed right, breathe right, clothe right, and give your body the proper exe:ci se and rest and I will guarantee that you
will grow health and be immune to and rest an health and be immune to
will grow had. Try it.
headache. have only a slight indisposition. throat trouble.

## Tonsilitis

One of the most annoying diseases of hild locally in the manifests itresult of constitutional disturbances. No child develops tonsilitis without intestinal disturbances. There has been over-eating or the eating of the wrong combinations of food, or too many sweets and pastry. Overeating of rich cakes and pies with liberal allowances of candy is a splendid preparation for
tonsilitis. It is one of the diseases that come after holiday observances and special feasting days.
If mothers would make $a$ special study of the exact value of foods with their proper combinations, we would hear very little about their troubles with
sick children. A general use of intelli gent hygienic measures will prevent the development of diseases and make children so robust that the well-known infectious diseases will not attack them, because the germs will be thrown off. One child will take tonsilitis from anther, but the child has to be in condied with impurities from improper feeding makes it impossible for the child that comes in contact with a tonsilitis patient to escape the disease. If this child is robust, with a clean intestinal ract and a healthy circulation of blood,
he may not take the $c$. ease, or he may Children should have meat, fish or eggs once a day, all starchy foods, bread, poPlenty of fruit and plenty of fresh. green vegetables with freshty of salads, plenty of soups not too rich, and simple desserts with quantities of pure milk
make up a good diet for a child. The cereals which require long cooking can be added to this diet for the early morning meal. No rich pastries, pies, preserved fruits, and very little candy should be permitted. No candy should
be given to chldren between meals. Tonsilitis usually beging like a cold with sore throat and some inflammation of the membrane of the nostrils. A little fever, headache and lassitude soon appear. The first thing to give is a physic, a dose of syrup of rhubarb. A
good rubbing of the throat will draw good rubbing of the throat will draw
the blood to the surface. A cold compress changed now and then will many times prevent development of the disease. If progress is made until white spots show in the throat, a gargle of peroxide of hydrogen will destroy the
germs and reduce the inflammation. germs and reduce the inflammation.
Prompt measures must be taken when the trouble begins. Many times a little cold seems to be responsible for the development of tonsilitis. A hot bath, a physic and a hot drink will break the cold and prevent the development of the
throat trouble.
 infantile system untenable for worms, but ty
their action on the stomach, liver and bowels they correct such troubles as lack of
appetite biliousness and other internal dis.
orders that the worms create. Children trive appetite, biliousness and other internal dis.
orders that the worms create. Children t rive
upon them and no matter what condi.inn
and


To Suffer From Headaches MAKES LIFE MISERABLE.

It takes a person who has had and is subject to headache to describe the suffering which attends it. The dull throbbing, of intense pain, sometimes in one pat
of head, sometimes in another, and then again over the whole head, varying in its severity by the cause which brings it on, purely indicates that there is something amiss with the system. The fact that Burdock Blood Bitters reaches the seat of the trouble is due to its stacees in relieving and permanently curing the cause of the headache
Mrs. Andson, 416 15th Ave. East, Cal
gary, Alta., writes: "For three vears $I$ whs gary, Alta., writes: "For three years I whs
troubled all the time with sick headaches, and suffered also with constipation, and kept breaking out in pimples and sores on my face. I tried everything till at last: friend told me of Burdock Blood Bitters. I took two bottles, and my skin is as clean and pure as a baby's, and I hav never been troubled with the headaches Burdock Blood Bitters is manufactured only by The


Tho Buleding Brow
Io would inditio,
To praite Turite
ANYONE can easily tepait metal articles with
FWO:CTE The paite thiat

## Simplifies Soldering

And IEAD-JONIING
In Homes everywhere soldering jobs are. being done with Fluxite to gave time and money. Motor Cars all over the worid.
Of Ironmongers and Stores in smoll and large thes.
The "FLuXITE" SOLDEQiNe SET contains a special "small-appoo" Soldering Iron, a pocket Blow-Lamp, Fluxite, So
pamphlet on "Soldering Work."
Sample Set Postpald Droct \$1.32 Auto-Controller Co., 268 Viema Road Bermondsey, Endlond

Tobacoo Hablt



Liquor Hablt Matrelocis reallty from taking Mis remind
 nd d cure guaranted er wo cart iss Adarest of consut Dr Mctagarth iss

Films Developed
10CENTS PER ROLL


*HOW TO PRESERVE STRENGTH AND RETAIN THE POWERS,"

Ho you heve wroked your Nerien by overwork or


 domn and cirling out of the Vital Forcees

 Halfan-hour's reagting and gold determination to act up to ${ }^{\text {j }}$








FREE FREE! TO LADIES
$\square$ A Bottle of Blush of Roses














## Write For Free Trial Offer

Blush of Roses is Also For Sale by the T. EATON CO. LTD., TORONTO and WINNIPEG

SISTER : READ MY FREE OFFER.


I am a woman.
know her need of sympathy and help. If you, my sister, are unhappy because of ill
health, and feel unfit for housenold duties. social
pleasures, or daily employment, write and tell me pleasures, or daily employment, write and tell me
ust how you suffer, and ask for miy free ten davs
trial of a hiome treatment suited to your needs; with references to canadian ladies who gladly teli
how they have reanined health, strength, and
hapiness by it happiness by its use. I want to tell you all about
this suceesful meethod of homee treatment for
yourself, my reader, for your daughter your sister, this successul method of home treatment for
yourself, my reader for your daughter, your sister,
or your, mother.
yourselvester tell you how to cure
yours home at trifling cost, and without or your mother. I want to tell you how to cure
yourselves at home at trifing cost and without
aid from anyone. Men canot understand women's sufferings; what we women know from exper
thence, we wowr better than any octor and
thousands have proved there is hope even for the thousands have proved there is hope even for tho
hoveless in my metthod of home treatment. If you
suffer from


 happen, creeping feeling up the spine, palpitation, hot flashies, weartiess, sallow complexion, worthiving, linvite you to sentionday for my complete ten days treatment entirely free and postppid, to prove to yourself that these ailments can be easily and surely conquered at your own
home, without the expense of hospitat 1 treatment, or the dangers of an operation. Women
everywhere are escapling the surgeon's knife by knowing of my simple method of home every'where are escapping the surgeon's knife by, knowing of my simple method of home
treatment and when youre cured, my sister, Tishall only ask you to pass the good word along
 I will explain a simple home treatment which speedily and effectually cures green-sickness
(chlorosis, irregularities headaches, and lassitude in young women, and restores them to

 to your needs, and I will send it in plain wrapper by return mail. To save time you can cut out
this ofer, mark the places that tell your feclings, and return to me. Write and ask for the free MRS.M. SUMMERS, BOX $86 \quad$ WIVESOR, ONTARIC.

## Temperance Talls

## What Drink Does

 Some Wise Words Well Worth Weig ing-A Sermon on the Dangers ofIndulgence-A Terse Summing Indulgence-A Terse Summ
Up of Important Truths
It is significant to find journals like the Saturday Evening Post; Collier and many others that might be named, devoting a good deal of attention to the temperance question, telling the evils that have followed drink indulgence, and by forcible lessons from actual life incul eating truths that are too often ignored
In the May issue of the last named journal is an essay entitled, "Can You Afford It?" by Elbert Hubbard, whom nobody would accuse of being fanatica on the temperance question. In thi article is some straight talk, probably nothing new to our readers, but still a
series of statements well worth perusal a case strongly presented, an argument for total abstinence, a document worth considering and preserving. Here it is: I hate drunkenness; but I do not hat the drunkard.

A pretty spot in Assiniboine Park, Winnipeg
If any man should have our friendship about a condition whera worry becomes friend to himself.
The fact is, the victim of strong drink often has all the virtues-including high intelligence and a tender, sympathetic heart-and yet when the Demon Drink clutches him, his will is paralyzed, and
A few weeks ago I visited San Quentin prison and talked with a man in the "Death Row" who has since been
hanged. hanged.
"It was drink-just drink," he told me. "I was crazy. I was jealous, and died quickly. I recovered to be sent here. Next week I die. She was a beautiful, honest, loving wife to me, but drink has destroyed my reason."
I said nothing-what could I say! But I realized that the slow, lingezing death than the quick taking off by knife or pistol.
The worst about strong drink has never been told. It cannot be told-it escapes the limitations of language.
But I think we err in despising drunkard. Our hearts should go out to him in pity. that he is not a drunkard. "I can quit any time," he says. But he who says that seldom quits until Death stops his
mouth with dust. mouth with dust.
"Wine is a
raging; and whosoever is drink is thereby is not wise." So said Solomon a thousand years before Christ.
And the drink problem is upon us today, just as terrible, just as tragic, as it
was then. In truth
Americans, is more hazard of drink, to any other people. We have an intenity
of "ncrves" beyond that of any other
nation that has ever existed.

Americans seem to be singularly sen sitive to the harm that the use of alco holic drinks inflicts.
Alcohol is a poison; and the stimula tion that it produces is one form of its will break down tissue, and may result in dementia, mania, loss of speech paralysis, dissolution, disease and death
There are human bodies which, instead of throwing off alcohol that is take nto the system, seemingly catch an
retain it. There are traps in the tissues that hold the toxin; and instead of geting rid of it, these traps set up a fever thirst, a vain unrest and a mad desir or more drink
Nature seems to think that if she can get enough drink into the man the organ
of elimination will act. The drink bill of the world is the greatest tax tha humanity suffers. But the worst is no in the cost of the stuff originally, but in the loss of power which its use entails.
The , chief incentives to indulge in strong drink arise from imperfect nu rition, loss of sleep, and lack of exer cise in the open air.' These things bring
 a habit, and drink follows in a search for relief. Study your own case and regulate your life so that you will possess a high
degree of vitality. Then drink will be to degree of vitalit
you abhorrent you abhorrent.
Good consecutive work, either mental or physical, and the use of alcohol are I am talki
roung men who would win their way in the world-and I ask, Can you afford to run the risk of ruin by dallying with this arch-enemy that has laid so many low?
We have been led to think that to drink is manly, and to get in a condition where common sense has fled and the tongue is tangled is funny. But the business world always has the drinking man, no matter how gifted, under suspicion.
The use of strong drink is neither mavey nor amusing, and no one who would think so.
And the truth is, any man who deliberately turns his glass down, and water, when the others order but pure, will always have the respect of the will always have the respect of the
others. Not only this, but he will have the respect of himself
Prize your health; prize your word; resolve, "Teason! Hold fast to the not," and work not, taste not, handed out as a distinguished person. You will possess poise and power; responsibilities Vours; honor will drift youlth will be iriendship will be your portion, and love will illumine your pathway.

As a vermifuge there is nothing so potent
as Mrother Graves' Worm Exterminator, and
it can be given to the mot delicate cliid as Mother Graves' Worm Exterminator, and
it ean el Ge given to the moit delicate ctild
without fear of injury to the constitution.

## Her Cough Racked Her Terribly.

 PIIE SYRUP Effected A Cure.Obstinate coughs and colds yield to he greatful, soothing and healing power or the racking, persistent cough, often present in consumptive cases, it will be found exceedingly beneficial and pleasant
to take. The use of it is generally ino take. The use of it is generally indicated wherever symptoms of throal,
or lung troubles appear, but especially so with all persons of a consumptive or catarrhal tendency, as its prompt curative properites speedily remove the danger, and restore the throat and lungs to a sound healthy state if used.in time.
Mrs. Edward Patterson, Young's Cove Road, N.B., writes:- I have had occasion to use Dr. Wood's Norway Pine Syrup, and can say that it is certainly good medicine. About a year ago I contracted a severe cold which settled on tate. The cough racked me terribly, and I was in despair until a friend advised me to give Dr. Wood's Norway ine Syrup a trial. I got a bottle, and before I had it half gone I found relief. I used two bottles, and have never been it in the house."
Price, 25 c .; family size, 50 c . Manufactured only by The T. Milburn Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont.

BETTER THAN SPANKING. Spanking does not cure children of bedwetting. Thereis a constitutional cause for Windsor, Ont will send free to any mother her successful home treatment, with ful instructions. Send no money but write her today if your children trouble you in this way. Don't blame the child, the chances are it can't help it. This treatment also urine difficulties by day or night.

## VAN MADE VITAL <br> MEAK MADE STROIG <br> 

Yours orr If 2ntiz You vare $=$ Just $=2=2 \mathrm{Z}$ Send $3=2 \mathrm{waw}$ Your Home Treatment Name Prescription

For Nerrous Menis O uickActing, Sure and Safe
 ALL Write a Letter

INTERSTATE.

## Correspondence

 these columns, and dn effor
will be made to publish all in teresting letters received. The large mount of correspondence which is sent us has, hitherto, made it impossible for every letter to appear in print, and, in
future, letters received from subscribers will receive first consideration. friend of the magazine, offering a kindly criticism, writes that the Correspond nce column has at times an air o monotony, as one writer after anothe to warn our correspondents against this common error A little independent thought will help mutual development and readers of the Monthly will find valuable aid in the study of the many instructive articles by eminent men tha appear from month to month.

## A Word of Warning.

 Manitoba, Nov. 10, 1913.Dear Editor-Hello, may I sit down for a few minutes and exchange views with the rest of the folk? For a num ber of years I have been an eager
Monthly reader, and do not need to say Monthly reader, and do not need to say, correspondence letters are real aids to life, and others are merely auction sale bills. Still I enjoy them all, the lighter ones serving as a sauce to the deepe nes. We hear a great deal of late abou chewing, drinking, gambling, and eve the poor hired man gets a severe "cur rying down." But we hear very little about common sins in women. Why don't you get after them, boys? Or have they any? Let's see. Now, surely no one is narrow enough to put frizzing,
powdering, painting, etc, down on the powdering, painting, etc, down on the
vice list; screaming at a mouse or some sharp squeak is of course only a" dainty feminine distinction; eating chocolates by the pound and chewing gum will core off the tobacco habit from the men's card. Now here is something we
all look down on and abhor-a flirting man, but what of the firting woman man, but what of the flirting woman?
Why we simply wink and pass over her -unless she happens to rob us of a follower, then we make piece meal of her and often, I fancy, wish we were her shoes-poor deluded creature. Flirt-
ing is to a woman just what drink is ing is to a woman just what drink is to a man-the more of she gets the
more she craves for. Few drinking men want to drink but their self will is not strong enough to master the habit-the same with the women who flirt. The habit when contracted in youth becomes part of her, and only the you do not believe that I was just about to say "try it for yourselves," but for mercy sake don't, there are far too many at the game now. As in every
other life there are different grades, so other life there are different grades, so there are different grades of or two victims, and those who cannot rest while there is a man about who has not bowed to her. Let us follow briefly one of the latter grade, and learn to avoid her way of life. First, we see her a rather frothers for her idols. Her early life was free and was spent outdoors. Then she went to attend High School in a neighboring town where she was among strangers, and longed for fun and friends. The tow girl were no attraction to humored style soon won the school lads to her side, while her wit, daring and attractive face won the "men boarders" at "the house." The free hearted fifteen summer girl only wanted friends, and welcomed partners at a party until at the end of three years she was quite a "belle" and it amused her vastly to see a "new man" fight his way to her only to be teased. Then came pricks ing "I'm not flirting, I'm not, I didn't try to make any of them come." Teaching was lier cliosen profession, and she
was not long in her frst district before

TREE PRIZEIZZLEIn Cashnow fo be Given Away FREE, In addition fo the sum of $\$ 2000.00$ In Cash that we have previously Given Away:
1st Prize, 850.00 in Gash. .... Sud Prize, 835.00 in Gach 5th to eth Prizes, each $\$ 10.00$ in Cash
AND 100 VALUABLE PRFMIUME GIVEN AMZY Below will be found six sets of mired or jumbied letters. Can you arrange these six sets of letters in such order that each set will spell thi can be a an opportunity of winning a cash prize. Many have done this as will be shown by the names and addresses published kelowt. Write these sir words plainly and neatly on a slip of paper, as in caic of cles, both writing and neatness will be considered factors in this coritent
HUNDRED DOLLARS in cash ond one hime, but as there is TVO HUNDRED DOLLARS in cash and one hundred premiunis siren aw ~ $\left.\left.\right|^{\sim} \frac{\text { OPATOT }}{\text { NRUTPI }}\left|\frac{\text { NIOON }}{\text { RACTOR }}\right| \frac{\text { BACEGAB }}{\text { EBTE }} \right\rvert\,$ Wio do mot ask You to Spend One Gent of Your Money Il order to conter tifs Send youranswer atonce; we will
reply by Return Mail telling you reply by Return Mail telling you not, and we will send yon acomplete Prize List, toge ther with the names and addresses of persons who have recently received Two Thousand dollars in Cash Prizes from us, and full particulars of a simple condi. tion that must be fulfilled. (This
condition does not involve the spending of any of your money.) Winners of cash prizes in our late compe titions willnot be allow. ed to onter this Contest.
This Competition will be judged of two well known buainess men the advertising Managers of the

$\qquad$


Send your reply direot to


##  GOLD PRIZE

 Montreal Dail Heneld androal Daily La Preape Whote ione munk be aecoptad ee fint
Below will be found e partinit of the names and addresses of of persons who have won some of on arger pgizes in recent conitsis Although these persons areentirely unknown to tus, they ate ous ref ences. Ar eniquiry fromany oied
them will bring the informitiow that our contests are carried Lou with the utmost fairness and integ rity, Your opportunitritor vimb good round sum is equally es good as that of any one else, as illtivith barred from ontoring this coldute

ALSO A PRIZE OF $\$ 10$ for NEATEST SOLUTION. Somobody Contost telling us WHA
 of a tio betwoen two or more porsone for the prizo 'e prizo didentioelin Try at oroo. it mey be vai Ueo your Mralas. sond na Money write BRITISH WATCH CO., Dept. 24 Montreal, Canada

[^2]it was evident she knew another profession avident she knew another prominister fell before her to be allowed to caress those beautiful curved lips only till others crowded him awayonly to get their short day and be for-
goten; and it would have been very appropritite had woul they consoled them. selves by singing ${ }^{2}$ I wonder who's kissing hier now." But she returned no caressif and tsimply took what came her Way, taide sminild the same on all and year found her in a new distriet yearactound her an, a new distriet among
Hather yaditev to her and she held aloof from gall But her good behavior is not Terest' jus now, so on we go to the - Sh strict with her-where girls were erit terad and men very plentiful-a did the first to receive that seeuliar ni/. Kar below her'in station though
all of them were she allowed them to press coarse lips to hers and smiled they her head on their shoulders while ear. She didn't love herself, and did not believe they felt what they said, but soon she was to know what an aching heart meant. Her fickle heart went Yor a few days-in the absence of an-
other lover-to a worthless fellow before she realized it she had a pretty fetter on her finger and like an unroped broncho, felt hate, scorn and de-
fiance, for the one who had dared to fiance, for the one who had dared to win
her promise. Her dream had a rude awakening and she longed to tear that burning band from her hand less than an hour after it was placed there. Hadn't she received the passionate kisses of the returned lover half an
hour after giving her promise. The hour after giving her promise. The
heart once so free and gay was now dumb and sore for' she felt now what a heart can suffer. But she forced her
self to be brave, and freed herself from
the hateful tie which bound her. Did she return to the old game? No, in deed, but even today she is afraid to trust herself and a sad smile tells, the story of the struggle this still young girl has gone through, and no one trie harder than she to keep her young gir companions from going the road on which she began. When we know thing
like this occur so often doesn't it make inke this occur so often doess' Leave the men to their pipes, girls, and fight against this thing which leads where no pipe will kad. Some say, "Bah, listen to the jilted old maid telling about herself," Or maybe you think I'm man. Well I am a woman and not even an old maid, and it makes no difference
whether it is myself $\cdot I$ was talking Whether it is myself I was talking
about or not; but I must get out before I am put out so will conclude with a favorite verse.

## THROW AWAY YOUR DRUGS!



## Dr. MeLaughlin's Electric Belt



## STRONG AND WELL <br> That's what a man does with his bottle of mer soon as he begins

 to feel the effects of my Belt-turn it down the sink spout. If you want a stimulant, take whiskey. If you want permanent health, stimulants, narcotics, antidotes and poisons, and you know these things don't cure Tame an inventory of yourself. Seek the truth know these things don't cure.brain with DRUGS, stimulants, but use that great, wondrous power, Electricity nervous system and befuddle your Belt. No sensible man now uses drugs to build up his strength or to cure his aches apply it,; with my Electric , and what is unnatural must necessarily be harmful.
humime mast eminent physicians and scientists of the world now agree with me that Electricity is the basis of human vitain, and that we cannot feel well and strong. unless, we have a normal supply of it in our bodies. that ${ }^{\text {jo se so convenient }}$ and effective as with my Belt. Applied while you sleep, it direets which it can be applied
a sming, invigorating current, a.glowing warmth through all the organs of the body.
If You Have Rheumatism, Nervousness, Backache, Kidney, Liver and Stomach Troubles, or if You Have a Pain or an Ache, etc.

## MY ELECTRIC BELT WILL CURE YOU

It has made thousands of ailing men and women st
MR. W. ROBINSON, No. 443 Boyd Ave., Winnipeg, Man., says:-I feel quite a new man. My nervousness is completely gone. From the first night I wore yourBelt I felt the change, for which I thank you. No more medicine for me; I have done with them. If I had Known more about your Belt before, I would have been a-happy man.

Dear Sir- I wish to tell you that I am in splendid heilth and strength. Under Providence, your Belt made a new man of me. I gave it away when I was cured and d know that it fixed the other fellow up, too Thanking you, I am, WM. C. ALLAN, Winnipeg, Man. Dear Sir,-I am perfectly satisfied with your Belt. I did not have to use it very often until I' had found relief, and by continuing its use a little longer, I felt
able to discontinue its use altogether. Should, I need fuither; advice, $I$ will consult you at once.-WM. JEFFREY, Lavenıam, Man.

Dear Sir.-When I got your Belt, nineteen months ago, my stomach bothered me so that I could not sleep would lose my mind; I thought I would sure go crazy and my limbs would cramp so that I would have to get out of bed and rub them, so when I received your Belt I did not wear it more than three nights until I could lie down and sleep all night, so the money I paid you any way, you can use it, for I think that Electricity is the proper way of curing all chronic diseases.
Wishing you the best of success, I remain, J. F. WORWishing you the best of success, I remain, J. F. WOR-
LEY, Gull Lake, Sask LEY, Gull Lake, Sask.

Dear Sir,-I am pleased to say that I am in perfectly good health as far as I know, and though it is now years since I used your Belt, I may say I am com-
pletely cured of the disease for which I bought same pletely cured of the disease for which I bought same
over six years ago. If this is of any value to you, you over six years ago. If this is of any value to you, you tinued success with your Belt.-F. G. HABKIRK, Cartwright, Man.

Mo Belt, with especial Electrical attachment, will restore your vigor. It will strengthen every organ of the oot gone as far as Bright's Disease, Sheumatism, Lame Back, Lambago, Sciatica, any case of Kidne GALL TODAY for free test of our Belt. and Free Book. If you can't call, cut out and send in this coupon. FREE BOOK Write today for our beautifully ilius-
trated book with cuts showing trated book with cuts showing how my Belt is applied, and lots of good reading work of God," A MAN. Enclose this cothen-and we will send this book, sêaled, free.

## Dr. E. M. McLaughlin

237 Yonge Street, Toronto, Can.
Dear Sir,-Please forward me one of your Books, as advertised.

## NAME

ADDRESS
Office Hours-9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Wednesday and Saturday until 9 p.m.

I sat alone with my conscience In a place where time had ceased Ind we talked of my former living The ghost of forgotten actions Came floating before my sigh And things I thought were dead things Were alive with terrible might The vision of all my past life, Was a terrible thing to face In that silently solemn place."
B. C. Information Wanted. Manitoba, Nov., 1913. Dear Editor-I have been a reader of your paper for some years, and I think uuch a rot of it, but I have not done usy season for me. I live on a farm, nd have done so all my life, but I am leaving the farm soon as I intend going West. I think it will be to British Columbia as I have had a notion of that part for some years-the winters
being too long and too cold for me in Manitoba. I would like very much if some of the readers living in B. C. would write and tell me about their district,
its climate and conditions as I would its climate and conditons as
like to get $w \cdot r k$ in a town for a while if possible. I have lived alone and batched for some months, but did not like it very well. For one thing I was lonely and also I had a lot of work to do what with inside and outside. I enjoy reading your cocpespondence page-
some of the letters are interesting. hope some of your B. C. readers will write. I might say I had a pretty fair crop this year, and did not get hailed out as a lot did around here. I must
close now, but will write again close now, but will write again soon,
from A Canadian.

Teaching Down East.
Moncton, N. B., December, 1913. Dear Editor-Having been a silent I have become very deeply interested in it, especially in the correspondence columns. The topics taken up are very suggestive at times, and furnish food for reflection, making it rery interest-
ing. These letters also convey ideas of ing. These letters also convey ideas of instruct us Eastern people who have faint ideas of Western life. I have not noticed many Eastern correspondents in the list, but I hope I may be welcomed among the West rn friends. Now may I say a few words cuncerning the East?
Life is somewhat different down here, and although our provin.e contains many lucrative farming localities, the young people seem to be lured into the cities to work, thinking that many more social attractions are afforded them after their day's work. However, agriculture
is being very keenly discussed by the leading men, and it is to be hoped that it will tend to revive the ardor which
ind our forefathers had in laying out our great farms. I belong to the teaching class since five years, and think it is one of the noblest of professions as it requires observation, patience, care, zeal
and devotion on the part of the teaclier who wants to be really successful. On the teacher rests the great responsibility of moulding the character of the future men and women of the country. I do not see many of my profession writing in your columns, but I hope that I am
starting the ball a rolling, and that starting the ball a rolling, and that
some of the Western teachers will express their views on teaching in the West. If any correspondent would write I would gladly answer their letters. I
remain a friend,
Chubby.

Girls-Get Busy
Killarney, Man., December, 1913. Dear Editor-I am a subscriber to your valuable paper, so I hope you will find a corner for me in your correspond-
ence column. I am very interested in the new topic on "Marriage" Some the new topic on "Marriage." Some
people get married just for the sake of

Could Hardly Live for Asthma. Writes one


## SUFFERED

## EVERYTHING

For Years, RestoredTo Health by Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound.

Canadian women are continually writ ing us such letters as the two following, which are heartfelt expressions of gratiar
Glanford Station, Ont.-"I have taken Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Com-
 pound and never to compare with it. I had ulcers and falling of womb and doctors did me no dreadfully for years until I began taking your medicine I also recommend it for nervousness and inHenry Clark, Glanford Station. Ont.

Chesterville, Ont. - "I heard your medicines highly praised, and a year ago I began taking them for falling of womb and ovarian trouble.

My left side pained me all the time and just before my periods which were To sit dar and painful it would be worse. ing and I caused me pain and sufer times that I could not bear to see any one or hear any one speak. Little specks would float before my eyes and I was always constipated.

I cannot say too much for Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound and Liver Pills, for there are no medicines like them. I have taken them and I recommend them to all women. You may phen J. Martin, Chesterville, Ontario, Canada.

## THE DRINK HABIT

## CAN BE CURED


Ihe Keeley Institute winntipe
FREE THERUPTURED


 Lave
How to Conquer Rheumatism
At Your Own Home

getting married, and the-result is a fail-
ure in life fre in life and happiness, but marriages
founded on true love are never a failure I am a farmer living with my father and mother, but at this time of the year when there is not much to do on the farm I get very lonesome, so if anyone would find it in their hearts to write to me I would answer all letters. I am
very fond of music, I play very fond of music, I play the violin
quite a bit and find it a very great pastime when I get lonesome. I am a total alstainer and do not:smoke. My address is with the Editor. Hoping to
see my letter in print, and wishing your see my letter in print, and wishing yopr
magazine every success, I will sign my
self

## Would not Want to Vote

N. B., November, 1913.

Dear Editor-Will you kindly allow "down East" girl a small space in your columns. I have recently become a subscriber to your paper, and in reading the letters in the correspondence colum I did not see any from this part-of $N$. B place in the column. I am just a plain country girl-not handsome-but never mind, looks do not count for very much. can do any kind of farm work, such as feeding pigs, milking cows, making very much on the subject. of "Votes sa Women" as there can be a lot said fo and against it. I can only say that i I ever got a husband who is a good unselfish, honest man I would not want to vote, but would be content to stay at home and do the work while he went bachelors who are striving to build up a home for themselves in the great West. It must be very discouraging after work-
ing hard all day to come home and find ing hard all day to come home and find
no supper ready and no one to speak a kind word to them. They certainly have my sympathy as I know. what it discous to be downhearted, lonesome and then give for the sight of a bright cheery face and a kind word. There is nothing to my mind that helps one over the rough places like a kind word of
sympathy. Let us not hesitate then to sympathy. Let us not hesitate then to speak a kind and encouraging word, for in so doing we too get encouragement and are helped over many of the rough places. Now I think I had better close lest I weary you
will sign myself,

A Down East Lassie
A Recruit from Canada
U. S. A., November, 1913. Dear Editor-Though not a subscriber to your much praised magazine I once of the correspondence folks. I have a copy of the
me by a friend in Alberta, the province of which I was a happy inhabitant for five years. During this lime I managed
to secure your magazine either directl. by subscription or indi rectly from news-stands. Now for dea Auld Lang Syne I make another effort to keep in touch with Canada by securing a few correspondents. Unlike man young men of the correspondence realm
I am not a lonely bachelor on a home stead in the Vorthwest, but am living in a country town on the Western coast thoughts plains of Western Canada, the land from which I departed two years ago. scription which anyone may have by writing to me, and I'm sure I shall put forth my best effort to make it inter esting for my correspondents. Please
write will you not? Thanking the Edior for appro- ted interest ing to see who will be first to write to this young chap.

A Repentant Deserter.
Two Irish Maidens.
Ireland, October, 1913. Dear Editor-We are two Ulster sis ters, keenly interested in your helpful
paper, which we hail with delight when forrwarded from Saskatchewan by our usually turn to your correspondence col-
umn first, and would be so pleased if

## FREE AOVCGE Aloort Your Hadith And Strangth

 visor, here is a free offer which wiilu sundty
interest yoin, and through which you may





 ITS THE MAN, NOT THE CLOMIES,
 body, all combined. My ofree book tells
you ust what you may do. make vitailizer referred to above, whith I











 whether or not you wish to use one on
heseser italizers is for you yourself

determine. | dese |
| :--- |
| $\begin{array}{c}\text { detmine. } \\ \text { However }\end{array}$ |

 worth. Therefore, please use frre coupo
below.
SANDEN, Author
Reader, the whole world is today alive
 discussed science of heugenics is is teacting the great mass of poople that strong
healny ruged ond parents beget equally
sturdy children.





 $\qquad$

Ifet Me Send You This Book Frif



Boy's Watch Free

you could give our letter some of your valuable space. In the August number "Rambling Rats and Roaming Lee" and as kindred spirits we should be glad to hear from them, if they haven't been overwhelmed with correspondence as they anticipated. We also, don't believe in publishing our good looks or setting However, we will welcome any correspondents, but do tell those lords of creation to "pass oop" as they say in Rhodesi.. If Bachelor Bill isn't too busy
We would like to hear from him too. Long We would like to hear from him too. Long cere with of Stubbs and Chippie. st
the Bachelor's Companion.
Grenfe11, Sask, November, 1913. Dear Rilito -I cannot say like some of the other members that I turn at once to the correspondence, but yet I This is the first I have written and I hope it will be published. I am sure all you girls feel terribly sorry for those poor lonely bachelors, I don't see why hechanical Farmer" should be lonely as le is not "batching it." Perhaps if (oh hirwise the pipe) he would not be troubled with loneliness so much. He withes to find someone who is better han himself for his life partner, but I in his own estimation. No dancing notter cand playing for her, I should imagine, just perhaps a little music on Sunday night, some innocent amusement on Monday night, some music on Tuesday and so on throughout the week. I sup-
programme as her partner is so "me her I am sure. Well I must stop or my pen will run away with me. Miss Prixie

## Send in Your Views.

Sask., Nov. 24th, 1913
Dear Editor and Readers-Twice have I tried to enter the corre pondence col umn and twice have I failed, but never-
theless I will try again. "Jane Craig's" letter in the November issue has stirred up in me something that I have tried to forget. Why do parents let their sons and daughters blunder along in what
they call love? Is it because they don't they call love? Is it because they don't
believe in love? Is there, or is there not, such a thing as love? I have often thought about it, and wondered why parents keep silent on this subject When they knew that sometime sooner or later their children will marry. Yes, marry in ignorance, marry not becaus, holy but because they want to satisfy their craving desires for things they do not understand. And there are parents who know these things, and still they
allow them to go on-perhaps they have allow them to go on-perhaps they have
a reason. For one of my years I have travelled quite $a$ lot and in all the places I have been, that is all the people's houses I have worked at, I have always watched to see if love reigned, and only once in a while was I satisfied with the result of my watching. I also
used to wonder why most of these mar ried people would laugh when "love" or "sweetheart" was mentioned. I can only give one reason, namely, they have failed in the one great thing of life-love Let us for a moment take the case of a
married couple, starting from the time they meet and are married till they have children old enough to marry y young man meets with a young lady,
they are favorably impressed with each other, he thinking that she is a saint while she thinks that he is perfect, one that could never do a wrong. They are until they commence to realize that they are only human, that they have tongues and tempers to control-their respect for one another grows smaller and smalle work against each other. By this time we will say that they have a daughter old enough to marry. They will watch her grow from girlhood into womanhood, they will see young men come to the house-why do they come? The parents
know and what will the mother say? First she will pass some pleasant remark about the young fellows, she will com pare one with the other until she has found the one that the girl has taken a fancy to. Then what will she do? Will of love? Will she show her and tell her how to make their home beautiful with love? How to love that she can stand cause she and disappointments? No be-
failure of life, and because they wont
ject, but before I close I would like say, if any married person reads this, I would like them to write on this sub ject, that some of the young people
who read this paper may benefit by it who read this paper may benefit by it
Criticize this readers, tear it to pieces Criticize this readers, tear it to pieces, The truth is harsh, but truth is what want, so don't be afraid of angering on who would like to do that which is right.
Ed.-Please send name and address.

## Quite a Worker/

Dundurn, Sask., Oct. 25th, 1913. Dear Editor - I have taken Th ike i. for quite a long time now and musing much. 1 think it ever so musing to read the letters, especially we bachelors'. They have my sympathy and three years ago, and would not go back to business again there for any hing. There are heaps of girls in Eng land that would do far better fof them selves in this country than standing be and the counter until they are no wanted any more. I fhink so sorry for one for myself by coming out West But I always had an inclination for farm life, so I suppose that is why I am

## New Athletio Park Swimming Pool, Winnipe

acknowledge truth, the mother will talk ${ }^{\text {so }}$ contented. I wonder how many of of money, she will kill the germs of love the girls earned extra money durin her daughter, she will, in some cases, ing threshing. I earned twenty-eight openly declare that there is no such
thing as love, and that married without wealth is a drudgery. I can recall instances when young people of both sexes have said that love was a delusion, and that anyone that believed in love was crazy. Where do these be from their homes. It is one thing or the other, there is no love in the homes of these boys and girls; or else if there is it is held back from the children. Of course readers I don't wish any of you to think for one moment that I know allow just entering my twenties, but I
fellow a young do believe the parents are to blame a whole lot for blunders that their sons and daughters make in marrying. If the parents would acknowledge their own failure, and with words direct the
lives of their children in a diferent to what their life has adferent way lot of heartaches and pain would be avoided. There are quite a few parents who have sons and daughters of the age from fifteen to twenty, who are afraid to speak to them about love, instead
they say, "such nonsense they say, "such nonsense, what do
school children know of love; Bah1 out of short dresses and thinking of love." But listen, it is these young boys and girls that suffer with the first pangs of love, who have their young hearts throbbing and aching with a feeling
they cannot fathom. Is it they canntrathom. Is it a wonder if
they go wrong when they they go wrong when they have no one
to guide them and show them the way have said enough already on this sub-
dollars in eight days, but getting up at four o'clock was the worst part; but I the meals were precisely on late onceI may also add I was not compelled to do it, but thought I would like to earn a little extra money. I am going to make my Christmas puddings next week as they are so much better for keeping a few weeks; also my cake. At present creamed the white curtains so that they will not show the dust so quick y as one cannot wash much in the winter. I am winter. winter. It is a new idea of mine to use up the feathers. I hope I shall succeed. many of the girls like fancy work. I just love it, also reading, but find very little time for either. However, I find isme, and make my own clothes, which few and far between. some of the girls will think I suppose work. Don't think that, girls. I love my work, and I love pleasure, too. But have any of you ever realized how much pleasure you can get out of your work around with great satisfaction I loo am often very, very tired, but I try har to get half an hour or 15 minutes' res before I wash and clean up. I then feel know for the evening. I would like to women's votes. girls are in favor of women's votes. I think it would be a
good topic to discuss for the winter months, but perhaps the bachelors would not agree. It would be nice to

Winnipeg, January, 1914.
The Western Home Monthly
have their opinions as well. I like Jolly Tar's letter. No doubt he could tell us some interesting stories. But there is one fault; he wants the girls to write
first. If any of the bachelors would like few journals $m y$ address is with the Editor. Success to all. I will sign myelf "Housekeeper."
(Please send name.)
One of the Bachelors Meota, Sask., 11/10/13. Sir-Having been a regular subscriber to your most valuable and useful family paper, I should like to say a few words in favors of the poor bachelor homesteader, to which class I belong. T be-
lieve by the general tone of tre ers lieve by the general tone of the ers sex of the younger generatio:, $l_{\text {: }}$ : it is
entirely the farmer's fault, and in the majority of cases he is usually known to go on a good spree when he does go to town, which only goes to show how the first place, in most cases ladies. In menirst place, in most cases, he has no
money to go to such extremes, and usually not enough to get the necessary provisions. Another reason, he has usually come to make a home for some chosen damsel, and after trying his best or a couple of years he finds himsel then the lady usually ends up by getting engaged to somebody else nearer home, which, of course, usually puts finis to all the poor fellow's aspirations. Of course, by the above, you would say
that I was one of those mentioned, but that would be a mistake, as I never but a lady's man, but I know of quite a few
cases round here, and who appear to be happy and married now. Now, I myself brought up abstainer, although I was London, England-where drinking was a common sight. But I must say that I see no harm in smoking, more especially
in this country where the flies and mosquitoes are so bad; and although $I$ don't dance myself, there is nothing I enjoy so much as a well conducted dance and a nice set of partners for a gane of
whist, cribbage, or pedro. Although I whist, cribbage, or pedro. Although It held in a town there is usually one or two cases of intoxication, but it would not do to have perfection in this world of ours, so we should take the bad with the good and try and make the best of everything. I see a lot in the Western
papers that money is loosening up, but I
think if those same papers would come to the farmers they would get a different version of the matter. I must say that your paper edits a nice assontment of short stories, but I am sure the majority of readers would be delighted to see a nice seriat running through the appreciate it very much. I have a few more subjects to write upon, but had better conclude and see how this succeeds with the Editor. I will just state "Weary Willie."
The Oil for the Farmer.-A bottle of Dr shomas many a journey for the farm house with it it is
not only good for the children when taken
nit only


## A Genuine Rupture Cure Sent On Trial To Prove It

## Don't Wear a Truss Any Longer

After Thirty Years' Experience I Have Produced an Appliance for Men, Women and Chiidren That Actualiy Cures Rupture

If you have tried most everything else, ome to me. Where others fail is where have my greatest success. Send attached
coapon today and I will send you free my illustrated book on Rupture and its m 友 rowing my Appliance and giving you prices and names of many people who have tried it and were cured. It is instant relief when ail others fail. Remember, II use no salves, no aarness, no lies.
I send on trial to prove what I say is true. You are the judge and once having seen my enthusiastic as my hundreds of patients whose letters you can also read. Fill out free coupon below and mail today. 'It's well worth your time whether you try my Appliance or

## Pennsylvania

Man Thankful Mr. C. E. Brooks,
Dear Sir:- - P : will interest you to know that
it I lavelbeen ruptured six yours and have al pand ine. It is very easy to wear, fits neat
and snug, and is not in the way at any time,
day or night. In fact, at times I did no or Inight it on; it juct at adapsted itself to the shape of the body and seemed to be a
part of the body as it clung to the spot, no
matter what position I was in. It would be a veritable God-send to the
unfortcinte who suffer froo rupture if all
could procure the Brooks' Ruptup. Appliance
and wear it. Ther egret it it. They would certainly neve My rupture is now all healed up and noth-
ing ever did it but your Appliance. Whenever the opportunity presents itself I I will say
a goo word for you Apliance, and also the
honorabe war aptured people. It is a pleasure to recom So Spring St., Bethilehem, Pa.

## Confederate

Veteran Cured in C. Commeraere Ga, R. F. D. No. 11.
 we ected a permanent care. Bour Appliane getting
Ippliance I was in a terrille condition
Ihad given up all hope of ever peind Uapliance I was in a terrille cone dition
Thad given Iup all hope of ever being any
Iter. If it hadn't been for your Appliance


The above is C. E. Brooks, inventor of the Appliance, whoycured himself
and who is now g , ving others the beneft of his If ruptured, write him today at Marshall, Michigan.
 doing for suffering humanity.
Yours sincerely,
H. D. BANKS.

0thers Failed But the Appliance Cured
Mr cher irok


 Ins.

Cured at the Age of 76 $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{Dr} .} \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{C}}$. E. . Brooks, Marshall, Mich. Ir.ar Sir:; Brooks, Marshall, Mich.

 myself among those cured by the Brok Bs
Discovery, which considering my age
 High Point, N.c. sincerely AM. A. Hours, Hoover.

Child Cured in Four Months


 He wore your brace an atitle ooer for henths
and lias net worn it now for six weeks.
no

ANDREW EGGNBERGER.

Ten Reasons Why
You Should Send for Browks Rupture Appliance
 sought after for yeare for retioingsithe ruptures






 9. All of the material of which thie Appli-: ances are made is of the very best the money.
can buy, making it a durable and safe. 10 My Mreputation for honesty and fairy
dealing is os thiorumbly estabilished ay an ex-


## Remember


Free
Information Coupon

## Mr. C. E. ${ }_{1705}$ Arooks, Ste State Marshall, Mich

 Please send me by mail in plain wripperyour illustrated book and full informato about your Applidnce for the cure of
rupture Name
City
R.F.İ...

State.

## Household Suggestions.

## Meals for Sunday

Breakcast,- Oatmeal with eream, brownedt potatoees, ham and eggs, bread and butter, griddle cakes and syrup, coffee.
Dinner-Chicken fricassee with maca-Dinner-Chicken fricassee with maca-
roni, mashed potato, turnip celery, pickles, warm biscuit, baked Indian Supper-Drsalloped potatoes, cold meat, warm baked apples with cream, sponge cake, coffee or cocoa.
To many oatmeal with cream does not sound exceptionally good, especially for better than the week-day meals seems to be expected on Sunday, but we have found that oat flakes cooked in a double taste, witha little top milk or cream stirred in just bafore se ving, becomes a delighar and Breamed
potatoes siced poes referred to are cold potatoes sliced, thick and delicatel browned in drippings, bacon fat something similar.
chicken will go not served with phe furthe "fixin's"? 1 find the extra trouble preparing the side dishes more than repa oy having left-
When preparing th potatoes for dinne it is a simple matt $\mathbf{r}$ to pare those for supper, and but a few minutes are re quired to prepare them and the apple for the oven ; they then requ re very little astisfactory for supper than the usua array of sweets and cold viands. Al thingh taken into consideration, they make really less work and are more prepared the day before.

## Temperature for Baking by a <br> Thermometer

Deveral subscribers desire information out baking temperature for bread, cake and pastry.

- for but to rise at a tam pereture of from 70 deg. to 80 deg o keep the temperature uniform, and acolude the air and thus prevent the top rom becoming dry or crusty. When put nto the pans in loaves it should stand again covered at the same temperature jerature of about 375 deg. for the entire time of baking, about forty-five minute or loaves, twenty-five for large rolls, and rom fifteen to twenty minutes for smal rolls. The rolls should be put into a rotter oven, from 400 deg. to 450 deg. perature as bread, a little hotter when Gaked as patties or without a filling.
These all requre what we call a hot These, all requre what we call a hot
oven," from 375 deg. to 450 deg. A
"very hot" or "quick oven" such as pan broiling for chickens or game would ee from 500 deg. to 600 deg. Cakes of all kinds require a moderate oven, about 390 deg. Thick loaves require a more moderate heat than layer cakes, A very


## Soft Ginger Cookies

One cup molasses, one cup sugar, one ar teaspoons soda water poured over four teaspoons soda, enough to mix soft, or about like doughnut dough. Do not knead, but take a piece of dough about the size of a walnut, in and drop each ball of dough as fast as formed, into a saucer of granulated sugar. Flatten each ball of dough by pressing down into the sugar with the outside of dough will cling to the fingers long enough to be transferred to the well-buttered baking pan, where the cookies should be placed about three inches apart, with the pugared side up. By this process each cooky is of nice shape and thickriess, is
beavily sugared, and more light
than any kneaded cooky. A couple of pecan nut meats, or a raisin, may be put rapidly. rapidly

A Good Plain Plum Pudding
Mix in a bowl one cupful of seeded a pound of citron, shredded, one cupful of brown sugar, a quarter of a grated nutmeg, one teaspoonful of cinnamon, two cupfuls of chopped nuts-either peanuts,

## Household Suggestions-Western Home Monthly Recipes

Carefully selected recipes will be published each month. Our readers are requested to cut these out and paste in scrap book for future reference.

## PEA SOUP

One large cup split peas, 1 carrot, 1 turnip, 2 onions, 1 oz . dripping, 2 pts. water, pepper and salt.

Soak the peas over night in water; strain them; melt the dripping in a saucepan and stir the peas amongst it for a few minutes; pour on the water, add the vegetables and let all boil quickly till the peas are soft; pass through a sieve; return to the saucepan to heat and season. Serve with small pieces of toasted bread. The dripping supplies the want of fatty matter which is lacking in the peas.

Lentil Soup is made in the same way as Pea Soup.

## BELFAST CAKE

$1 / 2$ cupful butter $1 / 2$ cupful white flour
$11 / 2$ cupfuls brown sugar egg
egg
1 cupful raisins
1 cupful sour milk $1 / 2$ teaspoonful salt
2 cupfuls Graham flour 1 teaspoonful cinnamon (sift out bran)

## A little nutmeg

Cream butter; add sugar, beaten egg; mix and sift dry ingredients ; add alternately with sour milk to first mixture then add raisins and lastly soda, dissolved in 1 teaspoonful warm water. Bake 40 minutes in moderate oven.

## LEMON PIE

Two cupfuls boiling water; dissolve 2 tablespoonfuls cornstarch in water and add to boiling water, stirring until thick; 2 tablespoonfuls butter; 2 cupfuls sugar; yolks of 2 eggs, well beaten; put this all into the starch and when old add the juice and grated rind of 2 lemons. Use whites of eggs well beaten with sugar for the top.
over this mixture one cupful of flour and one pint of stale breadcrumbs, and mix again. Beat three eggs, without separa-
ting, until light. Dissolve aalf a teaspoonting, until light. Dissolve alaff a teaspoon-
ful of baking soda in two tablespoonfuls of warm water ; ;add it to half a cupful of New Orleans molasse: and this to the
dry ingredients; add dry ingredients; adत rind of one lemon, an.- - you have itin a boiler, partly surround with boiling Water and boil continuously for ten hours. When done lift the lid, cool the pudding, remove and stand it in a cold place until
wanted. wanted.

The following receipt is for a cement for broken china, a good one, and it is colorless. Dissolve one-half an ounce of
gum acaria in one-half a cupful of boiling water, add plaster of paris sufficient to form a thick paste, and apply with a brush
to parts required to be cemented to

The inside of a jar can be quickly an effectively cleansed by filling quickith and wate-not scalding hot-and stirring in a teaspooniul of soda. Shake the jar so water from it. If the odor should not be taken away entirely, repeat the process, after which rinse the jar with cold water.

After the frost has killed the flower and vines you will miss the bouquets on the mantel and table. Here's something hold as well as afford cheer to the house entire family while watching its daily progress. Put a sweet potato in a wide necked bottle or a Mason jar and fill with water and place it in the living room where it is warm and light. The potato will
sprout and the vines, which will sprout and the vines, which will grow
several yards long, can be traine pictures or on the wall any place vou desire. Be sure to keep the bottle filled
with water. You with water. You will find this will make

Here is a good recipe for oyster soup
Allow four oysters to each person, and to each fifty oysters allow two quarts of milk four tablespoonfuls of butter and four tablespoonfuls of flour. Drain the oysters in a colander, pour over them in
the colander a pitcher of cold water Drain and turn the oysters into a dry hot ketfle. Shake until they reach' the boiling point: boil for five minutes Drain, this time saving the liquor. Blend the butter and flour in a saucepan, add the milk, and stir unti it reaches the boring to a boil, season ; add the oysters and serve.

## Putting Corks in Bottles

Although we remembered distinctly that those corks had been sunk deep in the necks of the grape juice bottles when we bought them, we found when we came grape juice that those same corks would hardly go down to the depth of a short quarter inch. We debated long as to how the trick was don. Then while the man of the house was rigging up a machine to force them in the corks were boiled to sterilize them. Then behold, when one was tried in the mouth of the bottle it slipped in beyond reach. soft as putty. When cool they hardened again. All that was necessary was to press them into the bottles whi e hot and then pour a little paraffin over the top. Grape
years.

## A Snow-Shoe Tramp

Away, away o'er the glittering snow, Blanketed, moccasined, merry we go, To the laughing word and the joyous song,
And the clicking of snow-skoes light and strong: Away to the river, whose frczen tides
The flawless carpet of ermine rides; O'er feathery billows of drifted snow That lie like a fleece o'er tre derths kelow, As free and as light, as birds of the air,
We tramp o'er this snow-bound desert, We tram
fair.

Past sentinels looming on either shore, Of cedar and fir and tamarack hoar; Past openings deep in the ice and snow, Where the silvery smelt and the haddcck Are the fisherman's gain through the winter long;
Past wonderful' snow-fringed forests of green
Where the
Where the fires of the Micmac camp are And been; barrens of pine, where the moose and deer
May wander at will in the moonlight clear; Past scattering homes, whose glimmering lights
may bear to the wooded Where fathers and sons and husbands toil To wrest from the forest its wealth of Past all, in their frost-gemmed setting of And the radiant moonlit charm of night To the merry jest and the snatch of song, And the whispered query, we raste along , care,
Save that For e'en in the an Eros has planted there The wandering idst of a snow-shce tramp and the silver shaft fiom his ice-bound string,
Through no
Through northern blizzards its way may
winn
As some blanketed Psyche's laughing eyes, May prove in this moonlight tramp, the prize.
-Beatrice Harlowe.

## Premiums <br> For Western Home Monthly Readers.

Below will be found a list of useful and valuable Premiums any one of which will be sent you postpaid in return for one new subscription to The Western Home Monthly

You Need
This Book


## OFFER No. 1

After you use it awhile, you'll wonder how you ever got along without it. Everything is so simple and clear and practical, it's just like having some wise old cook at your elbow. And with so many dishes to choose from, both old and new, there's no need of cooking the same old things time after time.

Even if you have a fairly good one already, you need the Blue Ribbon Cook Book.
It is specially prepared for everyday use in Western homes, and is practical and up-to-date. For instance, all ingredients are given by measure instead of weight, so you do not need scales.

Not a cheap advertising booklet, but a complete, reliable cook book, strongly bound, clean, white, washable oilcloth. And here's your chance to get it.

## OFFER No. 2

## Two Rogers Silver Plated Teaspoons

Extra spoons are always useful and these, besides being useful, are very handsome and guaranteed for twenty-two years. They are manufactured by the famous Rogers firm.


OFFER No. 3


A PREMIUM WORTH WHILE
This Handsome Pair of Scissors Free for One New Subscriber
These Scissors are made of the finest Sheffield steel and are use ful in a thousand and one ways to every farmer's wife.
The usual retail price of these Scissors is 60 cents, so that you are in reality getting $\$ 1.60$ value for $\$ 1.00$. A limited number only on these terms, so let us hear from you immediately.

OFFER No. 4

## EVERYBODY WANTS THIS

Here is a useful penknife which is at once neat and practical. The blades are made of the finest Sheffield steel and it is only through buying a tremendous quantity that we are able to get them at a price which would enable us to offer them as premiums.


## PURITY FLIUR

## "More bread and better bread"

Ask your dealer


[^0]:    "As when one layeth And, worn-out robes away, 'These will I wear ones, sayeth, These will I wear today'
    So putteth by the spirit
    Lightly its garb And passeth to inherit A residence afresh." Sir Edwin Arnold's translation

    It is difficult to get self-confidence cago Record-Herald.

[^1]:    will be extended on one year from date e
    Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg

[^2]:    When writing advertisers please mention The Westera Home Monthly

